ADMINISTRATION REPORT

ON THE

BOMBAY JAILS

FOR THE

YEAR 1888.

88-1-26

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1889.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra
on 24 February, 2020

CONTENTS

PART I.

	PAGE.
Submits Report for 1888	1
Admission and disposal of prisoners	1 to 4
Religion, age, and previous occupation	4 to 6
Numbers according to nature and length of sentences	6
Previous convictions	6 & 7
Escapes	7 & 8
Jail offences and punishments	8 & 9
Remission system	9
Education...	9 & 10
Prison officers	10
Under-trial prisoners	10 & 11
Subordinate jails	11 & 12
Civil prisoners	12
Total expenditure incurred in jails	13 to 16
Employment of convicts	16
Manufactures and earnings of prisoners	17 to 20
Net cost	20
Health of prisoners	20 to 26
Health and weighments of convicts	26
Inspections	26

PART II.

General Summary showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes... ... 27

JUDICIAL.

Statement No.	I.—Admission and disposal of convicts	28 & 29
Do. „	II.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts ...	30
Do. „	III.—Sentences of convicts	31 to 34
Do. „	IV.—Previous convictions	35
Do. „	V.—Escapes and recaptures	36
Do. „	VI.—Jail offences and punishments	37
Do. „	VII.—State of education	38
Do. „	VIII.—Particulars regarding convicts employed as prison officers.	39
Do. „	IX.—Diet scales for Natives, Europeans, &c., &c. ...	40

FINANCIAL.

Statements Nos.	X & XI.—Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintenance of prisoners	41 & 42
Statement No.	XII.—Employment of convicts	43
Do. „	XIII.—Results of the employment of convicts	44
Do. „	XIV.—Gross and net cost of prisoners	45

VITAL.

Statement No.	XV.—Sickness and mortality amongst all classes of prisoners...	46 to 51
Do. „	XVI.—Admission and deaths from the chief diseases amongst convicts	52

VITAL—*continued.*

PAGE.

Statement No. XVII.—Mortality according to age and sex amongst convicts ... 53
Do. „ XVIII.—Mortality according to length of imprisonment do. ... 54

MINOR CLASSES OF STATEMENTS.

Statement No. XIX.—Particulars regarding under-trial prisoners 55
Do. A.—Showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners ... ... 56 to 60
Do. B.—Showing condition of convicts discharged 61
Do. C.—Showing working of the mark system 62
Do. D.—Showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned ... ... 64 to 69
Do. E.—Showing particulars regarding civil prisoners 70
Do. F.—Showing garden profits 71
Do. G.—Showing factory profits ... ... 72 & 73
Do. H.—Showing profits of extra-mural work 74
List of Subordinate Jails 75
List of Superintendents and Jailors 76

JUVENILE PRISONS.

Report on Poona Juvenile Prison ... ... 79 to 86
Do. Shikárpur do. ... ... 87 to 91

No. 1434 OF 1889.

FROM

THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency;

TO

THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector-General of Prisons' Office,
Bombay, 29th March 1889.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit for the information of Government the annual report on the jails of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1888, with the usual statistical statements.

JUDICIAL.

Total prison population.

2. Preceding the statements is a summary showing the distribution of the prisoners, convicted and under trial, in the various jails and lock-ups of the Presidency during the year under report, and from this it will be observed that the prison population amounted to 55,232, or 3,873 more than in the year before. The number received into jail was 48,847 against 44,655, or 4,192 more than in 1887, and the daily average was 6,840 or 748 more than in 1887.

Statement I.—Number and disposal of convicts.

3. This statement shows the number of convicted prisoners confined in jail during the year 1888. The following is a summary of its contents:—

		1888.			1887.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining on last day of previous year.	Central and District Jails ...	5,456	215	5,671	5,876	247	6,123
	Subordinate Jails	178	10	188	117	3	120
Imprisoned during the year.	Central and District Jails ...	11,594	626	12,220	10,390	665	11,055
	Subordinate Jails	2,804	251	3,055	2,433	182	2,615
Total ...	Central and District Jails ...	17,050	841	17,891	16,266	912	17,178
	Subordinate Jails	2,982	261	3,243	2,550	185	2,735
	Grand Total ...	20,032	1,102	21,134	18,816	1,097	19,913
	Daily Average Number ...	5,912	233	6,145	5,320	196	5,516

Admissions into district jails.

4. There was an increase in the number imprisoned in district jails in 1888 compared with the previous year, amounting to 1,165. The following table shows the proportion of increase or decrease at each of the district jails in the Presidency:—

	1888.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Total Increase or Decrease in each Province.
Common Jail	1,490	1,256	234	...	224
House of Correction	387	397	...	10	
Yerrowda	681	604	77	...	
Ahmednagar	...	63	...	63	
Násik	398	325	73	...	
Dhulia	599	497	102	...	
Sholápur	...	65	...	65	—114
Sátára	...	94	...	94	
Belgaum	...	126	...	126	
Bijápur Gang	2	...	2	...	
Bijápur	329	310	19	...	
Dhárwár	378	417	...	39	
Kárwár	200	139	61	...	
Ratnágiri	139	174	...	35	41
Thána	1,094	1,079	15	...	
Ahmedabad	909	927	...	18	
Dhuliákot	229	...	229	...	
Kaira	677	473	204	...	
Surat	571	595	...	24	336
Godhra	...	65	...	65	
Rájkot	164	154	10	...	
Karáchi	799	644	155	...	
Hyderabad	1,271	1,130	141	...	646
Shikárpur	1,402	1,134	268	...	
Nára	265	183	82	...	
Aden	236	204	32	...	32
Total ...	12,220	11,055	1,704	539	
			Increase 1,165		

5. In 16 of the jails there was an increase, in all others a decrease, in the number of admissions. There has been a large increase in the number imprisoned in the Common Jail, Bombay, which is in striking contrast to the results for 1887, when a satisfactory decrease was recorded. A small decrease in admissions in the Deccan and Southern Marátha Country jails is recorded in the above table, but excluding the figures for what are now the subordinate jails of Ahmednagar, Belgaum, Sátára and Sholápur from comparison, the decrease is converted into an increase of 234, due principally to the larger number of admissions into the jails at Yerrowda, Dhulia and Násik. The increase in admissions into the Yerrowda and Násik Jails is said to be due to scarcity in the districts and the consequently higher prices of food-grain, while the increase in the Dhulia Jail is accounted for by a large number of convictions under the Abkári and Forest Acts, as also by an increase in petty thefts due to dearness of provisions. There has been a slight increase in admissions in the Konkan jails, calling for no special remark; while there has been a very large increase in Gujarát and Sind. In Gujarát the increase occurred only in the Dhuliákot and Kaira Jails, and was chiefly due to the scanty rainfall and the failure of the crops, bringing about a marked rise in the price of food. In the Ahmedabad and Dhuliákot Jails, which may be taken as one, the number of admissions was the highest since 1879, and the large number of admissions in the Dhuliákot Jail as compared with 1887 was due to all admissions into the Ahmedabad Jail being stopped during the prevalence of cholera in the city. The increase of admissions in Sind, common to all the jails, was due in the case of the Shikárpur Jail, where the increase was largest, to the abolition of the subordinate jail at Sukkur whence all prisoners are now sent to the district jail; in the Hyderabad and Karáchi jails the increase is said to be due to the very high price of food-grains driving, as the Superintendent of the Karáchi Jail explains, the lower class of natives to commit petty thefts of food, leading to their conviction and confinement in jail.

6. It will be noticed that in 5 instances in which a decrease in admissions is recorded, the jails concerned were for the whole year classed as sub-

ordinate, and no admissions are shown in this table, while for a part of 1887 they existed as district jails and were shown in the above table. If therefore the figures for these jails be excluded as being useless for comparison, the decrease in admissions in other jails is so trifling as to call for no special remark.

7. The following table gives the number of females imprisoned during the past five years:—

	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
Females	877	847	893	987	1,038
Decrease on previous year per cent. ...	...	5·1	9·5	4·9	7·7

and shows that the steady decrease in admissions amongst this class, recorded in past years, has not been maintained during 1888. The increase of 30 in the past year occurred altogether in subordinate jails, chiefly in those in the Broach and Násik Districts.

8. The disposal of *convicted* prisoners during the years 1887 and 1888 is shown in the following table:—

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Transferred to other Jails—						
To undergo sentence... ...	2,078	74	2,152	2,042	98	2,140
For transportation beyond seas, &c.	82	3	85	141	11	152
Released on appeal	785	31	816	629	23	652
Do. on expiry of sentence ...	12,236	844	13,080	9,505	633	10,138
Do. under remission rules ...	647	10	657	519	11	530
Do. by order of Government on account of sickness...	2	...	2	1	1	2
Do. on other grounds ...	1	...	1	2,279	192	2,471
Transported beyond seas ...	112	7	119	146	7	153
Transferred to Lunatic Asylums ...	5	...	5	4	...	4
Escaped	13	1	14	10	...	10
Executed	18	...	18	16	...	16
Died	140	3	143	113	3	116
Number remaining on 31st December.	6,259	208	6,467	5,634	225	5,859
Total ...	22,378	1,181	23,559	21,039	1,204	22,243

9. The transfers from one jail to another, either to undergo sentence or to be transported, amounted to 2,237 or less by 55 than in 1887. The releases on appeal numbered 816 as against 652 in the preceding year. On expiry of sentence 13,080 were released, and under the remission rules 657 gained release, more by 127 than in the year before when, however, as explained in the report for that year, a large number who would have benefited by the remission rules were released on the occasion of the Jubilee. The special releases on account of sickness were the same in the two years, while release on other grounds was granted in one case only, that of an European ex-military prisoner who was set free from the Bombay House of Correction to enable him to profit by a passage to England secured for him. The number released under this head in the previous year was very large, due, as previously explained, to the Jubilee remission.

10. There were 119 prisoners actually deported to the Andamans, compared with 153 in the previous year. This decrease was due to the fact that 69 transports actually fit could not be worked off in the first steamers of the October—December season, and remained in the depôt jail at Thána. This number, with an additional 36, have since been deported. Transfers to lunatic asylums numbered 5 as compared with 4 in 1887, and escapes increased from 10 in 1887 to 14 in 1888. Such of the latter as present any special features

will further on be noticed in detail. The executions numbered 18 as compared with 16 in the previous year, the larger number taking place in the Bijápur, Dhárwár and Ahmedabad Jails and the jails in Sind. The number of deaths increased from 116 in 1887 to 143 in 1888, and the causes of this increased mortality will be considered later on when dealing with the vital statistics of the year. There remained in jail at the close of the year 6,259 males and 208 females,—in all 6,467 convicted prisoners (inclusive of 285 Burmese, confined in the Yerrowda, Thána, Ahmedabad, Dhárwár and Dhulia Jails) and the daily average for the year was 6,145, or 5,912 males and 233 females, the corresponding figures for the previous year being respectively 5,634 males and 225 females, total 5,859, and 5,516 or 5,320 males and 196 females.

11. The following table gives a comparison of the number of convicts remaining in jail at the end of each year, with the daily average number in jail, during each of the past ten years :—

	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.
Number remaining on 31st December.	6,467	5,859	6,243	6,736	6,746	7,483	8,098	9,112	10,426	12,122
Daily average number ...	6,145	5,516	6,532	6,611	7,161	7,659	8,689	9,734	11,234	12,631

Statement No. II.—Religion of prisoners.

12. In this is shown the religion, age and previous occupation of the prisoners admitted into jail during the year.

There were 346 Christians (2·26 per cent. of the total admissions) admitted into jail during the year, and of this number 138 were Europeans, 13 Eurasians and 195 (184 males, 11 females) natives of this country. The Mahomedans numbered 5,649 (36·9 per cent. of total admissions) as compared with 5,088 or 37·2 per cent. in 1887; the Hindus 9,186 (60·1 per cent. of admissions) against 8,133 or 59·5 in 1887, and Bhuddhists or Jains 42 against 37 in the previous year, while "all other classes," comprising 34 Pársis, 16 Jews, and 2 West Indians, number 52 against 53 in the preceding year. Comparing the admissions as above under each head with the census statistics of population according to creed, the following are the results :—

	1888.			1887.		
	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to Free Population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to Free Population.
Christians	140,914	346	0·245	140,914	359	0·255
Mahomedans	3,048,153	5,649	0·185	3,048,153	5,088	0·167
Hindus and Sikhs ...	12,438,384	9,186	0·074	12,438,384	8,133	0·065
Buddhists and Jains ...	216,717	42	0·019	216,717	37	0·017
All other classes	645,106	52	0·008	645,106	53	0·008
Total ...	16,489,274	15,275	0·093	16,489,274	13,670	0·083

which are much the same as in previous years.

13. The following table shows the number of Europeans admitted into the city of Bombay and mofussil jails during the past five years, and exhibits a slight increase in the admissions of this class into the Bombay jails, and a small decrease in the jails of the mofussil, which seem to call for no special remark.

	Admissions.				
	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
Bombay Jails	116	112	97	113	114
Mofussil Jails	22	27	22	29	16
	138	139	119	142	130

Age of prisoners.

14. Classified according to age the admissions into jail during 1888 consisted of—

204 males, 37 females under 16 years of age,
12,695 „ 691 „ between 16 and 40 years of age,
1,403 „ 140 „ „ 40 „ 60 „
96 „ 9 „ over 60 years of age,

there being a marked increase under the different ages coincident with the increase in the general jail population, as compared with the previous year.

Juveniles.

15. There were 241 juvenile prisoners (204 males and 37 females) admitted into jail during the year, of whom 168 were received into district jails as compared with 138 in the previous year, and 73 into subordinate jails against 63 in 1887. There was thus an increase in the number of admissions of juveniles into both classes of jails during the year under report, and this must be considered unsatisfactory in view of the remarks in my last report (paragraph 20) and in the Government Resolution thereon. On that occasion Government directed that future reports should show how many juveniles are sent to jail for short periods of imprisonment, and accordingly I have had returns specially prepared which show that no less than 172 juveniles have been sentenced to less than six months' imprisonment, and of this number 70 were confined in district jails under sentences varying from 5 to 30 days. The jails at Násik, Dhulia, Kárwár, Thána, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Hyderabad, Shikárpur and Aden, and the Common Jail, Bombay, received the largest number of such cases, the numbers in the Common Jail, Bombay, and the jail at Aden being especially large. It seems clear therefore that the wishes of Government so frequently expressed on this subject have not been observed generally, and a typical case has just been brought to notice in a Visitor's remark received shortly before this report was written, the Assistant Commissioner in Sind having recorded a note in the visitors' book of the Karáchi District Jail, on the 10th March, that he had observed amongst the prisoners a youth admitted on the previous day who had been sentenced to undergo three months' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 150 for stealing a Rs. 50 note, that the prisoner stated he was only fourteen years of age, that a good whipping might possibly have secured his reform which was hardly probable when sent to mix with a number of old offenders. These remarks summarize what has been so frequently written on this subject and there is no need for me to add to them. The opening of the new Reformatory has been delayed until now through unforeseen causes, but I trust ere this report reaches the hands of Government, that the institution will have been opened and that thereafter no difficulty need arise as to the disposal of juvenile prisoners such as those above referred to.

Occupation of prisoners prior to admission.

16. The occupations followed by the prisoners previous to entering jail, and the percentage of such occupations to the free population and to the total prisoners admitted, are shown in the following table, which discloses much the same results as in previous years :—

	1888.				1887.			
	Census.	Number Admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number Admitted to Free Population.	Percentage to Total Prisoners admitted.	Census.	Number Admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number Admitted to Free Population.	Percentage to Total Prisoners admitted.
Employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities	2,14,603	597	0·278	4·2	2,14,603	511	0·252	4·2
Professional persons	46,994	174	0·370	1·2	46,994	121	0·257	0·9
In service or performing personal offices	1,46,634	1,549	1·056	10·8	1,46,634	1,380	0·941	10·8
Engaged in agriculture or with animals	34,00,963	7,750	0·228	53·8	34,0·,963	6,917	0 203	53·9
Engaged in commerce and trade	1,99,696	1,456	0 729	10·1	1,99,696	1,166	0·584	9·1
Mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering operations	9,58,068	1,257	0·131	8·7	9,58,068	1,376	0·144	10·8
Miscellaneous	35,53,495	1,615	0·045	11·2	35,53,495	1,322	0·037	10·3
Total ...	85,20,453	14,398	0·169	100·	85,20,453	12,823	0·150	100·

17. Among the female prisoners admitted, 505 or 57·7 per cent. were married, 46 or 5·2 were unmarried, 239 or 27·1 were widows, and 87 or 10 per cent. were prostitutes.

Occupation, female prisoners.

18. This statement shows the admission of prisoners during the year according to nature and length of sentence, and the number in jail on the last day of the year. The subjoined table compares the sentences of the convicts admitted during the two years 1887 and 1888, and it will be observed that the percentages of the various terms are almost exactly the same in both years, there being a slight increase this year in the numbers sentenced to one month's imprisonment or less :—

Statement III.—Length of sentence.

	Not exceeding 1 month.	Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.	Above 3 and not exceeding 6 months.	Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.	Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.	Above 2 and not exceeding 5 years.	Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Sentenced to transportation. For life.	Sentenced to transportation. For a term.	Sentenced to death.	Total.
1888 ...	6,006	3,317	2,488	1,799	835	488	91	2	97	96	56	15,275
1887 ...	5,174	2,908	2,459	1,611	795	423	59	9	105	100	27	13,670
Ratio per cent. to number admitted direct into Jail. 1888 ...	39·3	21·7	16·3	11·8	5·5	3·2	0·6	0·01	0·6	0·6	0·4	100
Ratio per cent. to number admitted direct into Jail. 1887 ...	37·9	21·3	17·9	11·8	5·8	3·1	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·7	0·2	100

19. Of the whole body of prisoners admitted during the year, 968 or 6·3 per cent. were sentenced to simple imprisonment, 14,217 or 93·1 per cent. were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, 24 or 0·16 per cent. only received sentences of imprisonment with solitary confinement, and 66 or 0·43 were sentenced to imprisonment with whipping. The corresponding figures for 1887 were 692 (5·1 per cent.), 12,849 (93·9 per cent.), 45 (0·33 per cent.) and 84 (0·61 per cent.).

20. This statement refers to reconvictions amongst the prisoners admitted during the year. Of the 15,275 prisoners admitted, 2,125 or 13·9 per cent. had been previously convicted, a number slightly lower than in the preceding year which returned 14·7 per cent. of reconvictions on the total (13,670) admitted. The proportions of reconvictions among males is almost the same in the two years, 14·1 against 14·7, but among females it is more than 3 per cent. lower, having fallen from 13·8 to 10·1. Among the juvenile prisoners, numbering in all 241, there were 14 males who had been previously convicted; this gives a proportion of 5·8 per cent., almost the same as in the year before. Of the juvenile females admitted into jail (37) none had been previously in jail, while in 1887, 3 of the 25 imprisoned were reconvicted prisoners.

Statement No. IV.—Reconvictions.

21. I subjoin the usual statement showing the number of reconvicted prisoners who were identified as such in district jails before and after conviction :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Jails.	Number of Convicts admitted during the year.	Number of Convicts in Column 3 identified as Habitual Offenders before conviction, and whose previous convictions appear in the record of proceedings at the trial.	Number of Convicts in Column 3 not so identified and whose previous convictions did not so appear, but who were after arrival in jail identified by Jail officials as having been previously convicted.	Number of Prisoners who confessed themselves to be Habituals.	Total number of Habituals.
1	Common Jail	1,490	210	223	...	433
2	House of Correction ...	387	166	.....	...	166
3	Yerrowda	681	75	25	27	127
4	Násik	398	16	7	...	23
5	Dhulia	599	60	8	...	68
6	Bijápur	329	19	30	...	49
7	Bijápur Gang	2	.....	.....	...	....
8	Dhárwár	378	36	.....	...	36
9	Kárwár	200	25	.....	...	25
10	Ratnágiri	139	20	.....	...	20
11	Thána	1,094	89	22	1	112
12	Ahmedabad	909	99	19	...	118
13	Dhuliákot	229	17	6	1	24
14	Kaira	677	55	4	...	59
15	Surat	571	29	11	20	60
16	Rájkot	164	5	1	...	6
17	Karáchi	799	101	62	...	163
18	Hyderabad	1,271	127	14	36	177
19	Shikárpur	1,402	79	41	69	189
20	Nára	265	6	14	6	26
21	Aden	236	26	9	2	37
	Total, 1888 ...	12,220	1,260	496	162	1,918
	Total, 1887 ...	11,055	1,356	366	118	1,840

22. It will be observed that with an increase in the number of old offenders, consequent on the increase in the general jail population, there has been a decrease in the number identified before trial and conviction, only 1,260 out of the 1,918 habituals admitted having been so identified as compared with 1,356 out of a total of 1,840 in the previous year.

23. I remarked in last year's report upon the large number of old offenders who pass into jail without being recognized at or before trial, with the result, of course, that they receive comparatively light sentences in the absence of such identification. This is again exemplified in the table above. For instance, in the Common Jail, Bombay, of the 433 old offenders admitted only 210 were recognized before trial, the remaining 223 escaping identification until after their reception into jail. So also with the Bijápur Jail where 19 were identified against 30, who were not. Again, at Karáchi 101 were identified before trial but 62 escaped recognition until they got into jail. These results cannot be considered satisfactory and with the revised rules in force for the past two years a greater measure of success might have been expected in the matter of the identification of old offenders before trial.

Statement No. V.—Escapes.

24. There occurred during the year 20 escapes from district jails and 3 from subordinate jails, being an increase in the former case of 3, and in the latter of 2, over the figures of the previous year. Four of the escapes from district jails were from within, and 16 from without, the jail walls. As regards the escapes from outside of the jails, they were all of the usual character, and due to the neglect of the warders on duty, who in every case were punished by the Magistrates with fine or imprison-

ment. Of the 4 escapes from within jail walls 1 occurred in the House of Correction, Bombay, 1 (a female) from the Thána Jail, and 2 prisoners confined in the hospital from the jail at Rájkot.

25. The escapes from Thána and Rájkot Jails were made the subject of special reports to Government at the time of their occurrence, and I need not dwell further upon them here. The escape from the House of Correction—the first one in a period of 12 years—was effected under somewhat peculiar circumstances and in the middle of the day. The prisoner was employed in plastering and whitewashing the high main wall of the jail, and while engaged at the top of the wall suddenly dropped down a height of some sixteen feet on the other or outer side beside the main road, and made off. The jail peon in charge who was at the foot of the ladder on which the prisoner had been standing immediately gave the alarm and started in pursuit, but as he had to run round by the main gate of the jail the escaped prisoner had a two or three minutes' start, quite sufficient, as the Superintendent explained, in a crowded city like Bombay to render pursuit unsuccessful. The prisoner got clear away and has not been recaptured.

26. There were 9 escapes from the Nára Gang as compared with 7 in the previous year, while there was not a single escape from the Bijápur Gang. I remarked in last year's report upon the desirability, in my opinion, of establishing a warder guard in place of a police guard for the Nára Gang. Having again during the past cold weather visited the Nára Gang I have become more impressed than ever with the necessity of a move in the above direction. I trust ere long, after consultation with the Commissioner in Sind and Deputy Commissioner in Thar and Párkar, to be in a position to place my proposals regarding the above matter before Government.

27. Of those who escaped during the year 9 were recaptured, leaving 14 at large. There were also 15 prisoners recaptured who had escaped in previous years. At the close of the year there remained at large 114 escaped prisoners, and of these 100 had escaped during the ten preceding years.

Statement No. VI.—Offences and punishments.

28. This statement treats of the offences committed by the convicts, and the punishments inflicted upon them by judicial Courts or by Jail Superintendents during the year. On the whole a fair standard of discipline was maintained throughout the jails during the year under report. There were in all 3,070 offences committed during the year by prisoners in jail as compared with 3,057 in the previous year. Of this number 21 were offences of a criminal nature as distinguished from those which constituted breaches of jail rules and discipline. Fifteen of these criminal offences were escape or attempting to escape from jail, and of the remaining 6 the following perhaps call for notice: In the Bijápur Gang a prisoner was convicted of criminal breach of trust in connection with the misappropriation of treasure found on the works. In the Yerrowda and Aden Jails 3 prisoners were convicted of theft of jail property, and at Kárwár and Aden 2 prisoners were convicted of assulting jail servants. In each of these cases the convicts were punished by the criminal Courts.

29. Of the breaches of jail rules 484 were cases of smoking or possessing forbidden articles, 1,687 were cases connected with work, and 878 other breaches of jail discipline. For these offences the following jail punishments were inflicted by Superintendents:—58 solitary confinements, 45 reductions of diet, 765 solitary confinements with reduced diet, 95 corporal punishments, and 2,086 other punishments such as warnings (329), marks cut (377), stocks (1,248), reduction from convict warder (40), shot drill (66), and juveniles caned (26). The corresponding jail punishments for 1887 were 41, 48, 699, 71 and 2,175. The punishments during 1888 amounted to 49·9 per cent. of the daily average number in jail, which is nearly 6 per cent. less than in the preceding year.

30. Subjoined is the usual statement showing the number of corporal punishments inflicted during the year, and the ratio of whippings to the average number of male convicts and to other punishments:—

	1	2	3						4	5	6	
			Total Number of Prisoners punished by whipping.								Number of Prisoners in whose cases (a) Death or (b) Illness was directly or indirectly the effect of corporal punishment.	
	Total Number of Male Prisoners for the year.	Total Number of Jail Offences.	6 to 10 stripes.	Above 10 to 15.	Above 15 to 20.	Above 20 to 25.	Above 25 to 30.	Grand Total.	Percentage of Total of Column 3 to Column 1.	Percentage of Total of Column 3 to Column 2.	(a) Death.	(b) Illness.
Total	*17,798	2,978	9	11	16	59	...	95	0·53	3·19	...	...

* Total excludes the number moved from jail to jail within the province.

31. It will be seen that there has been an increase of from 71 to 95 in the number of whippings inflicted during the year and the percentage to the total punishments has increased from 2·5 to 3·3, but in no case has there, in my opinion, been undue recourse to flogging, nor do I think that the number of these punishments can be considered very high. A full explanation is furnished to me in every case in which whipping is inflicted, and I have no hesitation in saying that this form of punishment is never resorted to except for flagrant cases of misconduct.

32. The following table shows the imposition of fetters on prisoners during the year, and I have only to remark, as in previous reports, that fetters are used in this Presidency only to secure the safe custody of prisoners, and not for punishment:—

	Total Number of Convicts confined.		Number of Cases in which Fetters were not imposed or worn.		Number of Cases in which Fetters were imposed or worn.		Length of time for which Fetters were imposed or worn.											
							Under 1 month.		1 to 3 months.		3 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		Over 12 months.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total	19,386	920	11,694	920	7,692	...	1,348	...	1,660	...	1,926	...	1,499	...	1,259	...	7,692	...

Statement C.

33. The following table furnishes particulars as to the working of the mark system for the past five years:—

	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
Number released under mark rules ...	657	527	918	905	767
Percentage of the number released under mark rules to the number under sentence of 2 years and upwards	99·4	99·6	99·	94·3	67·0

34. It will be observed from the increase of 130 in the number of releases under the remission rules, as compared with 1887, that the effect of the Jubilee releases on the remission statistics was to some extent neutralized in the year under report, but the results when compared with the years 1885 and 1886 show to what a great extent the statistics relating to the mark system were effected by the large number of releases of prisoners on the system, on account of the Jubilee. Still, as will be seen, 99·4 of those entitled to the benefit of the mark system obtained remission of sentence in the year under report, and my experience of the system is that it is now working smoothly and well, though the long desired uniformity between all jails has not yet been fully attained.

Statement No. VII.—Education.

35. This statement shows the state of education of the convicts imprisoned and released during the year. Of the total number of 15,275 prisoners admitted, 13,452 or 88 per cent. were unable to read or write, 1,309 or 8·5 per cent. were able to read or write a little, while only 514 or 3·5 per cent. were able to read or write well. Of the prisoners released during the year 34 males had been under instruction in jail, and of these 28 were utterly uneducated when admitted into jail and 6 were but slightly educated, that is, could read or write a little; 5 of

the prisoners under instruction left jail without acquiring anything in the shape of education, 24 learned to read and write a little, and 5 had learned in jail to read and write well. In this matter of education, the same poor results are recorded year after year, and this must be the case considering the class from which the great majority of the prisoners are received and their natural aversion to anything like education.

Statement No. VIII.—Convict Officers.

36. Statement No. VIII. shows the employment of convicts as prison officers during the year. With a daily average population for all jails of 5,912 males and 233 females, there were employed as convict officers 231 males and 5 females or 3·9 per cent. of the daily average number of the former in jail and 2·1 per cent. of the latter, and these figures are almost the same as for the previous year. Out of a total of 422 male and 7 female prison officers employed during 1888, 106 males and 3 females were punished by reduction or in some other way, a number largely in excess of the punishments in 1887, the percentage of punishments in the latter year being 30·4 of the daily average number against 46·2 in the year under review. The great majority of these punishments occurred in the Yerrowda and Thána Jails and the Bijápur and Nára Gangs, where necessarily the employment of convict officers is largest. On the whole, however, there is no doubt that these prisoner officials continue to give satisfaction and prove very useful, especially in the large jails where there is a wider range for selection. The Government of India in reviewing the Jail Reports for 1887 desired that the conduct of paid free and convict warders should be compared in future reports. I have shown above that of the average number (236) of male and female convict officers employed, 109 or 46·2 per cent. were punished in one way or another. On the other hand, of the 501 paid warders of all classes employed, 522 or more than cent. per cent. were punished departmentally by fine, reduction, or dimissal, so that the comparison in this form is altogether in favour of the convict officers. I am, however, of opinion that looking to the very different duties performed by the two classes and the different discipline enforced, the above is scarcely a fair test of the conduct of the paid and convict officers.

No. 380, dated 9th February 1888.

37. As regards the employment of matrons also referred to by the Government of India, I can add but little to the special report on the subject which I laid before Government early last year. In our large jails where the number of females imprisoned warrants the expenditure, special matrons are employed with the best results. In the smaller jails where the number of female prisoners is at all times inconsiderable, it would be a needless expense to employ special matrons and therefore in these jails a long-term female is appointed convict wardress to look after the women who, as I stated in the report referred to, are altogether segregated from the male quarters of the jail. I do not see how in the present circumstances of our jails this system can be improved upon.

Statement No. XIX.—Under-trial prisoners, District Jails.

38. The table below compares the statistics of under-trial prisoners confined in district jails during 1887 and 1888, and it will be found that there has been a very marked increase under nearly every head in the latter as compared with the former year :—

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining at close of previous year	83	3	86	88	8	96
Number received during the year	2,636	138	2,774	2,164	105	2,269
Total Population ...	2,719	141	2,860	2,252	113	2,365
Released during the year ...	1,167	76	1,243	1,110	48	1,158
Convicted and sentenced ...	1,268	54	1,322	974	58	1,032
Transferred	118	5	123	84	4	88
Escaped	1	...	1	1	...	1
Died	3	...	3	...	...	...
Remaining on 31st December ...	162	6	168	83	3	86
Daily Average Number ...	141	8	149	95	2	97

39. At the end of 1887 there remained in the jails 83 male and 3 female prisoners under trial; there were admitted during the year 2,636 males and 138 females, making a tolal population of this class of prisoners of 2,719 males and 141 females, in all 2,860. The daily average number in jail was 149, or males 141 and females 8. There were released 1,167 males and 76 females, in all 1,243, convicted and sentenced 1,322, transferred 123, 1 escaped from the Rájkot Jail, and there died 3—1 at Násik and 2 at Dhulia. On the 31st December 1888 there remained in the various jails 162 males and 6 females under trial. The sickness and mortality amongst this class of prisoners, shown in Statement No. XV, was insignificant, the number admitted into hospital being only 28, which however was 21 in excess of the admissions in 1887, and the number of deaths 3, 2 of which occurred from cholera.

Under-trial Prisoners, Subordinate Jails and lock-ups.

40. The subjoined statement deals with the admission of under-trial prisoners into subordinate jails and lock-ups respectively during 1888:—

	Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Tolal.	
Number remaining at close of previous year	55	7	62	356	22	378	440
Number received ...	2,198	108	2,306	24,556	1,511	26,067	28,373
Total ...	2,253	115	2,368	24,912	1,533	26,445	28,813
Released	750	37	787	6,317	480	6,797	7,584
Convicted and sentenced ...	1,071	62	1,133	12,563	725	13,288	14,421
Transferred	338	13	351	5,678	307	5,985	6,336
Escaped	...	...	...	10	...	10	10
Died...	2	...	2	8	1	9	11
Remaining on 31st December.	92	3	95	336	20	356	451
Daily Average Number ...	65	3	68	457	21	478	546

41. As is the case with this class of prisoners in district jails, the number of admissions into subordinate jails and lock-ups shows a very decided increase, the number in subordinate jails being 2,306—2,198 males and 108 females—against 2,210 (2,099 males and 111 females) in 1887; and in lock-ups 26,067 (24,556 males, 1,511 females) against 24,176 (22,781 males, 1,395 females). The total admissions to the subordinate jails and lock-ups combined was 28,373 compared with 26,386 in 1887, an increase of 1,987 prisoners, and the daily average number in subordinate jails was 68 against 58 and in lock-ups 478 against 421 in 1887. There were again no escapes from subordinate jails, while there were 10 as compared with 8 in the previous year from lock-ups. Two deaths occurred in subordinate jails—1 from fever and 1 from cholera—against none in the previous year, and there were 9 deaths in lock-ups as compared with 4 in 1887. The number of prisoners under trial remaining in subordinate jails and lock-ups at the close of the year was 451 as compared with 440 on the last day of 1887.

Convicts.

42. The following table gives the number admitted and the disposal of convicted prisoners in subordinate jails during 1887 and 1888:—

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Tolal.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining on 31st December	178	10	188	117	3	120
Imprisoned during the year ...	2,804	251	3,055	2,433	182	2,615
Total ...	2,982	261	3,243	2,550	185	2,735
Received from other jails to undergo sentence ...	9	...	9	92	11	103
Received on transit to other jails.	1	...	1	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	2,992	261	3,253	2,642	196	2,838

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Transferred to other jails ...	590	54	644	386	33	419
Released—						
On appeal	93	7	100	51	2	53
On expiry of sentence ...	2,158	195	2,353	1,907	147	2,054
Under remission rules ...	...	...	...	3	...	3
By order of Government ...	...	...	...	110	4	114
Escaped	2	...	2	...	...	...
Executed	2	...	2	1	...	1
Died	6	...	6	6	...	6
Remaining on 31st December ...	141	5	146	178	10	188
Total ...	2,992	261	3,253	2,642	196	2,838
Daily Average Number ...	184	13	197	170	11	181

43. There has been an increase, proportionate to the increase in the general jail population, of 440 (371 males and 69 females) in the number of convicts admitted into subordinate jails as compared with 1887, while the daily average number has risen from 181 in the latter year to 197 in the year under report. The transfers to other jails have also increased by 225, due to the greater numbers passed on from the new subordinate jails established in 1887 which send all their prisoners of over three months' sentence to their district jails. There were two escapes from subordinate jails, 1 at Sholápur and 1 at Vinchúr, against none in the previous year. Executions numbered 1 in excess of 1887, while the deaths (6) were the same in both years.

Appendix E.—Civil prisoners.

44. There has been a marked decrease in the admissions and daily average number of civil prisoners in jail during the year, due probably to the working of Act VII of 1888. There remained in confinement on the last day of 1887 250 civil prisoners (232 males and 18 females), and 1,883 (1,796 males and 87 females) were admitted, against 3,097 (2,849 males, 248 females) in the previous year. Two civil prisoners died during the year as against 5 in 1887. The daily average number was 137 (132 males and 5 females) against 173 males and 14 females, total 187, in 1887. The following table gives full particulars as to the admission and disposal of this class of prisoners :—

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining at close of previous year	232	18	250	221	18	239
Number received during the year.	1,796	87	1,883	2,849	248	3,097
Total Population ...	2,028	105	2,133	3,070	266	3,336
Released during the year ...	1,942	103	2,045	2,833	248	3,081
Died	2	...	2	5	...	5
Remaining on 31st December ...	84	2	86	232	18	250
Daily Average Number ...	132	5	137	173	14	187

45. The expenditure on civil jails during the year under report was Rs. 7,845-14-9 against Rs. 8,504-9-3 in the previous year, a decrease of Rs. 658-10-6; but this total cost being distributed over a smaller number of prisoners caused the cost per prisoner to rise from Rs. 45-7-8 in 1887 to Rs. 57-4-4 in 1888.

FINANCIAL.

Statements X. and XI.—Expenditure.

46. Statement X shows the total expenditure incurred on the maintenance of the various jails during the year 1888, and the subjoined summary of the statement contrasts the expenditure under each head of charge during the years 1887 and 1888 :—

	1888.	1887.
Average number of prisoners ...	6,840	6,092
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Rations	1,89,755	1,53,107
Cost per prisoner ...	**27 11 10**	**25 2 1**
Establishment	1,90,216	1,92,359
Cost per prisoner ...	**27 12 11**	**31 9 3**
Police guard	38,649	42,731
Cost per prisoner ...	**5 10 5**	**7 0 3**
Hospital charges	9,877	8,992
Cost per prisoner ...	**1 7 1**	**1 7 7**
Clothing	14,235	10,929
Cost per prisoner ...	**2 1 4**	**1 12 8**
Contingencies	44,627	41,900
Cost per prisoner ...	**6 8 5**	**6 14 1**
Gross cost of maintenance ...	4,87,359	4,50,018
Cost per prisoner ...	**71 4 0**	**73 13 11**

47. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 4,87,359 against Rs. 4,50,018 in 1887 or Rs. 37,341 more than in that year, and this increase is very mainly due to the larger number of prisoners dieted (6,840 in 1888 against 6,092 in 1887), though in part attributable to the rise in the principal articles of food throughout the Presidency generally, a fact exemplified in the following statement compiled from the *Government Gazette* :—

	Average rate per Rupee.	
	1888.	1887.
	Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.
Rice	21 3	22 4
Wheat	24 4	24 5
Bájri	30 7	34 12
Jovári	34 12	40 2
Dhál	22 5	23 1

48. It will be seen that the expenditure has risen during 1888 as compared with 1887, under every head except establishment and guard, under which heads there is a decrease of Rs. 2,143 and Rs. 4,082 respectively, almost the whole of the increase being found in the item of rations which cost Rs. 36,648 more than in 1887. Rations and clothing show an increase, and establishment, guard and hospital charges and contingencies a decrease, in the cost per prisoner, but the total cost per head has decreased by Rs. 2-9-11 (from Rs. 73-13-11 to Rs. 71-4-0), due to there being a larger number of prisoners to divide the expenditure among in 1888.

Rations.

49. The total expenditure for rations was Rs. 1,89,755 compared with Rs. 1,53,107 in 1887, an increase, as already stated, of Rs. 36,648; and the total charge in this item, and the variations in the cost, in the different jails and in the several provinces, are shown as usual in the following statement :—

		1888.		1887.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per head of average Strength.
		Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	4,992	24 5 7	4,280	24 5 4
	House of Correction. Europeans.	650	65 0 0	861	66 3 8
	House of Correction. Natives ...	7,131	24 10 10	6,243	24 1 8
	Total ...	12,773	25 5 6	11,384	25 6 7
Deccan ...	Yerrowda ...	27,282	26 12 4	23,097	23 9 10
	Ahmednagar ...	...	.....	301	17 11 3
	Násik ...	1,349	25 14 11	948	23 11 2
	Dhulia...	4,095	19 9 6	2,882	17 0 11
	Sholápur	...	.....	246	17 9 1
	Sátára ...	...	.....	254	18 2 3
	Total ...	32,726	25 9 1	27,728	22 8 1
Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	...	.....	269	19 3 5
	Dhárwár	3,590	17 15 2	3,108	16 4 4
	Bijápur Jail ...	1,136	20 10 6	496	16 0 0
	Do. Gang...	19,089	35 5 7	13,132	23 12 0
	Total ...	23,815	29 15 4	17,005	21 8 10
Konkan ...	Kárwár	1,224	18 8 9	1,269	17 14 0
	Ratnágiri	1,467	24 13 10	1,173	23 0 0
	Thána ...	13,346	24 14 5	11,895	25 14 8
	Total ...	16,037	24 4 2	14,337	24 10 10
Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	12,450	26 8 9	8,707	21 12 3
	Dhuliákot	3,653	27 7 5	1,591	22 6 6
	Kaira ...	3,326	24 4 5	2,495	22 1 3
	Surat ...	3,244	23 0 1	3,227	23 11 8
	Godhra	...	.....	149	18 10 0
	Rájkot...	2,186	26 5 8	1,673	23 9 0
	Total ...	24,859	25 13 0	17,842	32 5 3
Sind... ...	Karáchi	9,272	30 3 3	6,911	26 6 1
	Hyderabad	15,301	27 6 9	10,760	25 7 0
	Shikárpur	13,571	23 7 8	11,693	23 6 11
	Nára ...	18,276	46 15 9	15,376	45 1 5
	Total ...	56,420	30 12 9	44,740	29 5 5
Aden ...		2,265	36 8 6	2,172	37 7 2

50. There has been an increase of Rs. 2-9-9 in the total cost per prisoner for rations as compared with 1887, and every jail except the jails at Thána, Surat and Aden show a corresponding increase in the cost of dieting their prisoners. Setting aside the European jail in Bombay and the jails at Nára and Aden, which are exceptionally circumstanced as explained in previous reports, the highest charge per head for rations was at the Bijápur Gang (Rs. 35-5-7), the jails at Karáchi (Rs. 30-3-3), Dhuliákot (Rs. 27-7-5), Hyderabad (Rs. 27-6-9), Ahmedabad (Rs. 26-8-9,) Yerrowda (Rs. 26-12-4), and Násik (Rs. 25-14-11) being next highest on the list, the charge in some being much above the average cost per head for the Presidency owing to prices in these districts being higher, and consequently less favourable contracts being obtained, than in the preceding year. The cost at Bijápur was extremely high and very much in excess of what it is in any other jail, three of the jails above named alone excepted, and this was due principally to its being impossible, in the absence of competition, to secure anything like reasonable fixed contract rates, with the result that the gang had to be provisioned throughout the year

at current bazár prices which ruled very high for the greater part of the year. This is a fair example of what frequently happens when no contractor can be found to undertake the supply of provisions and the jails have to rely on the departmental or bazár system of supply.

51. The jails in the city of Bombay, and the jails at Dhulia, Dhárwár, Kárwár, Ratnágiri, Kaira, Rájkot and Shikárpur did fairly well with their provisioning contracts, though in each case the cost was higher than in the previous year, while, as already mentioned, the jails at Thána, Surat and Aden show better results than in 1887.

52. The estimated value of vegetables supplied from the jail gardens during the year was Rs. 13,528 which, if added to the cost of rations shown above, would represent an increase of Rs. 1-15-8 in the average cost per prisoner under this head, or Rs. 29-11-6 per head.

Establishment and Guards.

53. The total cost for establishment and guards has decreased by Rs. 6,225, and the cost per prisoner from Rs. 38-9-6 in 1887 to Rs. 33-7-4 in 1888, a decrease of Rs. 5-2-2. The reduction under these heads was due primarily to the abolition of the five district jails and the subordinate jail at Sukkur, which had full effect in 1888, while it operated for a portion only of 1887. Contrasted with the expenditure in 1886, the year prior to the reduction of the district and subordinate jails referred to, there is a saving of slightly over Rs. 30,000 in the year under report. A temporary reduction of establishment in the Ratnágiri Jail, and the lower grades of police employed at the Bijápur Jail, also contributed in a minor degree to the decrease recorded in 1888.

Hospital charges.

54. These have increased from Rs. 8,992 in 1887 to Rs. 9,877 in 1888, while the cost per prisoner is almost the same in the two years, Rs. 1-7-7 against Rs. 1-7-1.

Clothing.

55. For clothing and bedding the total expenditure has risen by Rs. 3,306, and the cost per head by annas 4 and pies 8, as compared with 1887, mainly due to the larger number of prisoners requiring to be clothed. The largest part of this increased expenditure is to be found in the four jails in Sind, the jails at Thána and Dhuliákot, the House of Correction, Bombay, and in the Bijápur Gang, due in the case of the jails and gang to the larger number of prisoners confined, and in the House of Correction to the fact that only a small amount was spent on clothing in 1887, necessitating a more thorough outfit in the year under report. The rise in the cost per head may be set down to the issue of new and improved clothing in a number of the jails; for instance, in the Yerrowda Central Jail the clothing supplied was superior to former years and woollen *chaddis* and *cholis* were issued for the first time; in the Kaira Jail an improved pattern coat was tried, and in the Nára Jail a better and finer cotton cloth was issued. On the whole however the average cost per head for clothing and bedding throughout the Presidency (Rs. 2-1-4) was not excessive.

Contingencies.

56. Contingencies cost Rs. 2,727 more than in 1887, but the cost per head was annas 5 pies 8 less than in that year. Following the usual practice I give here a statement showing the sanctioned and controllable charges coming under this head and the items composing it:—

Sanctioned Charges.	1888.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
House-tax	282	182	100	...
House-rent	804	874	...	70
Horse-allowance	1,160	1,147	13	...
Travelling allowance and expenses	1,160	1,137	23	...
Graia compensation to Hospital Assistants ...	158	472	...	314
Special allowance to Hospital Assistants ...	957	912	45	...
Clothing to establishment	1,351	1,118	233	...
Water-rates	4,715	3,604	1,111	...
Total ..	10,587	9,446	1,525 1,141	384

Controllable Charges.	1888.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Moving prisoners	4,865	4,191	674	...
Transportation charges	2,883	3,638	...	755
Service postage stamps	1,354	1,306	48	...
Dead stock	1,624	1,731	...	107
Subsistence money to released prisoners ...	2,795	4,244	...	1,449
Country stationery	177	206	...	29
Oil for lighting	3,873	3,152	721	...
Telegraph charges	30	131	...	101
Other petty contingencies	8,920	7,609	1,311	...
Total ...	26,521	26,208	2,754 313	2,441
Grand Total ...	37,108	35,654	4,279 1,454	2,825

57. The net increase under sanctioned charges amounts to Rs. 1,141 and is almost altogether due to the larger payment of water rates brought about by the inclusion for the first time of the rates paid in the Bombay City jails, which have hitherto been met from the general grant for Government buildings in the presidency town. In controllable charges the net increase is only Rs. 313, the rise in charges for moving prisoners, oil for lighting and petty items being almost counterbalanced by the large saving in transportation charges, subsistence money, and telegraph and dead stock charges.

Statements XII. and XIII. —Employment and Earnings.

58. Statement XII. relates to the employment of convicts in the various jails during the year, and the details of the several employments in district jails are to be found in the following table:—

		Average Number under sentence of labour.	Sick and convalescent.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	Gardening.	Grinding grain and preparing articles for Jail use.	On Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Jail buildings.	Manufactures.	Extra-mural labour.
1888 ...	Number ...	5,892	381	376	236	495	318	601	235	2,302	948
	Percentage ...	100·	6·4	6·4	4·0	8·4	5·4	10·2	4·0	39·1	16·1
1887 ...	Number ...	5,289	336	244	204	455	305	561	228	2,011	945
	Percentage ...	100·	6·4	4·6	3·9	8·6	5·8	10·6	4·3	38·0	17·8

59. There was throughout the year a daily average number of 51 prisoners not sentenced to labour, 5,892 sentenced to labour (on working days), 133 sick and 248 convalescent. The corresponding figures for 1887 were 43, 5,289, 130 and 206 respectively. Of the number sentenced to labour 376 or 6·4 per cent. were employed on unremunerative labour, and this occurred, as in former years, in the Bombay City jails and the jails at Kaira and Rájkot, where no remunerative work can be found for short-term prisoners. A daily average of 54 prisoners were also unremuneratively employed in the Nára Gang, due to cessation of work consequent on the removal of the gang to a new camp in July and the construction of new quarters during a period of three months for the prisoners. There were employed on prison duties a daily average of 236 (4 per cent.) as prison officers, 495 (8·4 per cent.) as prison servants, 318 (5·4 per cent.) working in the garden, 601 (10·2 per cent.) in preparing articles for jail use, 235 (4 per cent.) building and repairing jail, and 2,302 (39·1 per cent.) on manufactures, and 948 (16·1 per cent.) on public works. The number employed under these heads is in every case larger than in 1887, consequent on the larger number of prisoners confined, but the percentages to the average number sentenced to labour is in the majority of cases almost exactly the same, the number under unremunerative labour being however nearly 2 per cent. higher than in the previous year, due to the non-employment of a portion of the Nára Gang for about three months when shifting camp.

60. There was a daily average of nearly 300 more and a percentage of 1·1 more, employed on manufactures, as compared with 1887, with the result that the direct profits of the factories amounted in 1888 to Rs. 51,645 as compared with 44,503 in 1887, an increase of Rs. 7,142, while the profit per prisoner also rose from Rs. 22-2-1 to Rs. 22-6-11. These results are satisfactory and compare favourably with any year since 1885 when the steadily descending scale of profits attracted the ttention of Government.

Statement XIII.—Appendix G.

	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.
	Rs. a. p.	R. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash profit	51,645 0 0	44,503 0 0	41,121 0 0	36,256 0 0
Profit per prisoner ...	22 6 11	22 2 1	20 5 1	16 0 4

61. The following table shows clearly and concisely, for individual jails, the earnings of convicts employed on manufactures during 1887 and 1888, the profits from the labour, and the increase or decrease in profits.

No.	Jails.	1888.			1887.			Increase.	Decrease.
		Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.	Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.		
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Common Jail	36	2,196 0 8	61 0 0	35	2,366 9 11	67 9 11	.....	170 9 3
2	House of Correction ...	80	7,681 6 11	96 0 3	79	8,030 15 4	101 10 6	.....	349 8 5
3	Yerrowda	583	12,171 11 5	20 14 1	572	10,429 6 6	18 3 9	1,742 4 11	.....
4	Ahmednagar	...	.....	...	7	138 14 7	19 13 6	.....	138 14 7
5	Násik	34	302 7 7	8 14 4	28	190 9 8	6 12 11	111 13 11	.....
6	Dhulia...	111	3,022 8 10	27 3 8	82	2,565 3 3	31 4 5	457 5 7	.....
7	Sholápur	...	.....	...	7	161 0 11	23 0 1	.....	161 0 11
8	Sátára	...	.....	...	4	122 8 0	30 10 0	.....	122 8 0
9	Belgaum	...	.....	...	8	470 13 9	58 13 8	.....	470 13 9
10	Bijápur Gang...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
11	Bijápur	38	492 3 1	12 15 3	20	356 8 9	17 13 3	135 10 4	.....
12	Dhárwár	55	2,394 9 6	43 8 7	51	1,630 2 0	31 15 5	764 7 6	.....
13	Kárwár	29	978 14 2	33 12 1	29	720 3 9	24 13 4	258 10 5	.....
14	Ratnágiri	30	574 1 4	19 2 2	28	421 13 1	15 1 0	152 4 3	.....
15	Thána	284	6,996 11 5	24 10 2	215	4,805 0 8	22 5 7	2,191 10 9	.....
16	Ahmedabad	306	4,092 2 2	13 5 14	271	3,165 11 5	11 10 11	926 6 9	.....
17	Dhuliákot	50	646 14 5	12 15 0	21	515 12 10	24 9 0	131 1 7	.....
18	Kaira	18	117 7 0	6 8 5	20	291 14 1	14 9 6	.....	174 7 1
19	Surat	60	267 14 7	4 7 5	55	668 10 5	12 2 6	.....	400 11 10
20	Godhra	...	.....	...	1	36 11 7	36 11 7	.....	36 11 7
21	Rájkot	..	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
22	Karáchi	208	2,887 10 10	13 14 1	180	2,150 10 3	11 15 2	737 0 7	.....
23	Hyderabad	248	2,722 4 3	10 15 7	202	2,186 12 10	10 13 2	535 7 5	.....
24	Shikárpur	85	1,369 14 5	16 1 10	54	96 2 11	11 0 8	773 11 6	.....
25	Nára	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
26	Aden	47.	2,730 0 1	58 1 4	42	2,480 15 5	59 1 1	249 0 8	.....
	Total ...	2,302	51,644 14 8	22 6 11	2,011	44,503 3 11	22 2 1	9,167 0 2 7,141 10 9	2,025 5 5

62. The jails at Yerrowda and Thána, more especially the latter, show greatly increased profits in the year under report, and next come the jails at Ahmedabad, Shikárpur, Karáchi, Dhárwár, Dhulia and Hyderabad. This was mainly due of course to the increased number of prisoners employed in the factory, but at Yerrowda, Thána and Ahmedabad much of the result was distinctly due to the energy and push of the Superintendent, and I must not omit to mention that at the instance of the Superintendent at Dhárwár a bakery has been started in the jail to supply a want long felt in the station, and has proved most paying. The jail at Dhulia and the small jails at Kárwár and Ratnágiri have given good results, and I am glad to see that the jail at Karáchi, which was going downhill in the matter of factory realizations, has improved considerably during 1888. The Aden Jail derived a very considerable profit from the jail printing press which proved very lucrative, a new press with type having been purchased with the sanction of Government in 1887.

63. Setting aside the figures in the above table for the jails at Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Sátára, Belgaum and Godhra as useless for comparison, the jails having been in the subordinate grade throughout the year while existent as district jails during a part of 1887, the Bombay City jails and the jails at Kaira

and Surat are the only ones which record a decrease in factory profits in 1888. This is accounted for in the Bombay jails by there being a less demand for coir-matting, the staple product of the factories; the Surat Jail had to write off Rs. 235 on account of old dead stock and a bad debt due to the factory for years; while at Kaira there was little demand for jail-made articles. In previous years this jail realized fair results from the employment of a lime or kankar party working outside, but this of course had to be stopped under the orders prohibiting the employment extra-murally of small parties of prisoners. It is, however, the most suitable employment for a small jail like this, the population of which is composed to a great extent of short-term prisoners.

64. I would wish to say here in connection with the working of our jail factories, that endeavours have been made in accordance with the orders of Government, issued in 1886, to undertake supplies of jail-made articles to the large consuming departments of Government in this Presidency, under contract, and I have been in correspondence with the heads of the Ordnance, Commissariat, Army Clothing and Telegraph Departments on the subject, in view to secure, if possible, a share of their contracts. The result has been, however, that no contracts have been secured, and I am convinced, as I had the honour of reporting to Government in 1886, that with the primitive and cumbrous appliances in use in our jails, and with only hand-power to depend upon, anything like a cheap and rapid outturn of supplies to meet the wants of the large departments is impossible, while it is out of the question for our jails to compete on equal terms with the contractors now and for years past supplying the departments named. In the Bengal jails the case is quite different, as with steam machinery largely in use in a number of the jails they are in a position to contract, and they do contract, extensively for supplies to the large departments, and it was this fact apparently which led to the Government of India issuing the orders of 1886 that jail industries generally should be adopted to meet the requirements of the large departments of the State.

65. This brings me to the suggestion, which I venture to lay before Government, that a move should be made, as soon as practicable, in the direction of introducing steam machinery into some of our larger jails, those at Yerrowda, Thána, Ahmedabad and Karáchi, for instance. With such machinery this department should be in a position to undertake a number of contracts for supplying the departments above referred to with articles of various descriptions while within a few years the extension of manufactures which the possession of such steam power would tend to produce would, I believe, more than cover the cost to Government of the machinery in the first instance.

66. The receipts from extra-mural labour and the district jails contributing under this head during 1887 and 1888 are shown in the following table:—

Appendix H.

No.	Jails.	1888.			1887.			Increase.	Decrease.
		Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.	Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.		
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Yerrowda	18	196 4 8	10 14 6	18	962 13 0	53 7 10	.....	766 8 4
2	Násik	...	.....	.....	...	44 8 0	44 8 0	.....	44 8 0
3	Dhulia	...	.....	.....	4	198 14 0	49 11 6	.....	198 14 0
4	Bijápur Gang...	405	30,842 11 1	76 2 6	423	31,764 1 1	75 1 6	.....	921 6 0
5	Dhárwár	...	.....	.....	...	2 5 4	.....	2 5 4	.....
6	Thána	11	584 2 11	53 1 9	8	46 4 3	5 12 6	537 14 8	.....
7	Surat	...	8 4 0	.....	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	.....	11 12 0
8	Godhra	...	.....	.....	1	69 2 2	69 2 2	.....	69 2 2
9	Hyderabad	153	7,369 14 4	48 2 8	84	3,088 11 3	36 12 4	4,281 3 1	.....
10	Shikárpur	159	9,791 10 7	61 9 4	168	9,949 9 8	59 3 7	.....	157 15 1
11	Nára	202	14,401 4 7	71 4 8	239	16,990 1 7	71 1 5	.....	2,588 13 0
	Total ...	948	63,177 12 2	66 10 3	945	63,115 3 8	66 12 7	4,821 7 1	4,758 14 7
								Increase ...	62 8 6

67. Only 11 jails or gangs are shown as contributories for purposes of comparison, the large majority of the district jails, which in former years returned more or less earnings from extra-mural labour, having now altogether stopped this form of employment in obedience to the orders prohibiting extra-mural work for small parties. The extra-mural gangs at Bijápur and Nára show a smaller number employed during 1888 as compared with the preceding year, and con-

sequently reduced earnings to the extent, in the case of the former, of Rs. 922, and of the latter of Rs. 2,589, a result also partly brought about by the non-employment of a portion of the latter gang for some three months during removal to new quarters.

Government Resolution No. 7626, dated 31st December 1886.

68. From the Yerrowda Central Jail 18 prisoners were employed with the sanction of Government by the contractor for building the new reformatory and earned Rs. 196 as compared with Rs. 962 in 1887 with the same number of prisoners employed. The reduction in the earnings for 1888 is accounted for by the fact that in 1887 a large sum was recovered from the outstandings of the previous year, which was not the case in 1888, and there was also a balance of Rs. 300 remaining unrecovered from the Public Works Department at the close of that year. At Thána an average daily number of 11 prisoners were engaged in cleaning out a large tank in the town, a work undertaken as a pressing sanitary measure at the instance of the Municipality and supported by the District Magistrate and Commissioner, Northern Division. In this latter case the gang was between 50 and 60 strong and was employed for a period of about three months and earned Rs. 584. Two fairly large gangs were employed from the Hyderabad Jail, one on breaking stones and one on canal work for the Irrigation Department, and realized the large sum of Rs. 7,369. The orders of the Government of India issued in 1886 prohibiting the employment of small extra-mural parties of prisoners did not define what was to be considered a small party. I therefore took upon myself the responsibility of saying that a party of 50 prisoners and upwards should be held not to be a small party, and that for stone-breaking, canal-digging, &c., where the employment offered was of a remunerative nature, and where the prisoners could be worked together in one body and be kept from all communication whatever with the free population, parties not less in number than 50 could be so employed. The Indus Bridge Gang detached from the Shikárpur Jail was fully employed throughout the year, and, as in previous years, returned most satisfactory results. By the time this report reaches the hands of Government the Indus Bridge will have been completed and opened, and the employment of the prison gang on that work will have almost ceased—a matter of regret to me and to the authorities of the Shikárpur Jail, as the work was most remunerative and proved very suitable for a large number of prisoners of a class whom it would be difficult to provide for on intra-mural industries. There is no prospect of a similar work being found for prisoners at or near Shikárpur, and large transfers thence to Nára will be shortly necessary, and we can therefore look for no such large realizations from the Shikárpur Jail in future, though it is to be hoped that with an extension of the factory work it will still return fair results.

69. The realizations from the subordinate jails, shown in the following statements, have fallen from Rs. 4,268 in 1887 to Rs. 2,312 in 1888, due almost altogether to the abolition of the large subordinate jail at Sukkur which while existing in the former year returned to Rs. 1,825 as earnings from extra-mural work:—

	1888.	1887.
Shikárpur (Sukkur)	...	1,825
Upper Sind Frontier	2	12
Panch Maháls (Godhra)	70	478
Broach	239	229
Khándesh (Bhusával)	84	204
Ahmednagar	63	450
Sholápur	445	160
Sátára	588	493
Belgaum	671	351
Kolába (Alibág)	131	66
Deesa	19	...
Total ...	2,312	4,268

70. The actual *cash* earnings under the several heads of labour on which the prisoners have been employed during 1887 and 1888 are contrasted below, and exhibit a decrease of Rs. 4,523 in the year under report due mainly to the small earnings realized by the extra-mural gangs at Bijápur and Nára, and the former subordinate jail at Sukkur, the causes of which are explained in paragraphs 67 and 69 above:—

	1888.	1887.
	Rs.	Rs.
Factory	43,027	42,145
Garden	4,624	4,975
Extra-mural labour	61,874	64,883
Building and repairing jails	224	313
Subordinate jails	2,312	4,268
Total ...	1,12,061	1,16,584

Statement XIV.—Gross and net cost.

71. In this statement will be found the gross and net cost of maintenance of the prisoners in Bombay jails during the year 1888, reproduced in the table below :—

	Total Cost of Maintenance.	Average Cost of Maintenance.	Total Cash Earnings.	Average Cash Earnings.	Net Cost to Government.	Average net Cost.
	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a
Central and District Jails ...	4,49,443	73 11	1,09,749	18 0	3,39,694	55 11
Subordinate Jails	18,433	69 9	2,313	8 12	16,120	60 13
Lock-ups	19,483	40 12	...	...	19,483	40 12
Grand Total ...	4,87,359	71 4	1,12,062	16 6	3,75,297	54 14

72. The gross cost of maintenance was Rs. 4,87,359, or Rs. 71-4 per prisoner. The total cash earnings of the prisoners amount to Rs. 1,12,062 (Rs. 16-6 per prisoner), which, if deducted from the gross cost above, will leave a balance of Rs. 3,75,297 representing the net cost to Government of maintaining the prisoners, giving a net cost per head of Rs. 54-14 for all convicts. Compared with 1887 the gross cost has increased by Rs. 37,341 and the net cost by Rs. 41,863, due, as explained in previous paragraphs, to the larger number of prisoners to be provided for, and to a reduction in the cash earnings. The net cost per prisoner has increased by 2 annas only from Rs. 54-12-0 to Rs. 54-14-0, and this is not unsatisfactory considering that food rates and the provisioning contracts were not so favourable as in 1887, and that clothing was more extensively supplied and was in some cases more costly than in that year.

Vital.

Statement No. XV.—Sickness and Mortality. Accommodation.

73. Statement XV deals with the sickness and mortality amongst prisoners of all classes during the year, and shows also the accommodation provided in the jails for each class. It will be seen from the statement that the central and district jails have accommodation for 6,881 convicts and 379 under-trial prisoners, total 7,260. The daily average number convicted and under trial that had to be accommodated was only 6,097, so that the average population alone being taken into account there was ample accommodation available in the Presidency as a whole, for the number of prisoners confined. A reference, however, to the statement, especially to column 5 thereof, showing the maximum population confined on any one day, indicates that there has been at times a serious amount of overcrowding in some jails, and the jails in the city of Bombay and at Násik, Dhulia, Thána, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Surat, Rájkot and Hyderabad suffered most in this respect. I should perhaps mention that the

presence permanently in the Thána, Ahmedabad and Dhulia Jails of a large number of Burmese prisoners specially transferred from Burma, was an important factor, not operating in previous years, in the overcrowding which occurred in these jails during 1888. The overcrowding shown at Shikárpur did not actually occur, as there was a large gang camped permanently at Sukkur, which really left plenty of room in the district jail for the number of prisoners confined there.

74. In the Common Jail, Bombay, and the jail at Násik the daily average strength of male convicts was in excess of accommodation, and in the Ahmedabad and Rájkot Jails the daily average of under-trials and daily average of females respectively was in excess of the accommodation provided. In these four jails, as well as in a few of the others named above, the maximum population confined on certain days was markedly in excess of space provided in the jails, and the usual remedy for this, *viz.*, transfer to other jails, was unfortunately impracticable on most occasions when the crowding occurred, as the jails which could have offered relief were prohibited from doing so owing to the prevalence of cholera or small-pox in their midst. In fact, during the past year, for a considerable time, our transfer arrangements owing to the presence of cholera in this or that locality were completely dislocated. Thus, the Thána Jail, which would ordinarily receive transfers from the Bombay jails and the Násik Jail, during overcrowding in the latter, was precluded from doing so last year for a considerable period owing to the prevalence of cholera in the jail and in the town of Thána for some months of the year, and owing to the same cause was itself crowded at times. So also with the jail at Ahmedabad which can usually afford relief to the jails at Kaira, Surat and Rájkot, in all of which overcrowding occurred during the year. The Nára Gang in Sind should ordinarily take the surplus population of the three other jails of the province, but could not throughout 1888, owing to its move to a new camp and to reduced work, the results being that, as already stated, there was much pressure on the space in the Hyderabad Jail for some time. In all cases, however, all possible measures were taken to minimize the pressure, and the excess of numbers over barrack accommodation was met by either placing prisoners in tents or in cells, and ultimately by transfer from one jail to another.

75. The total sickness and mortality amongst the jail population in this Presidency during 1888 may be shortly summed up thus:—With a daily average strength of 6,840 prisoners of all classes confined in central, district and subordinate jails, and lock-ups, there were 3,835 admissions into hospital, giving a daily average sick of 138·4, and 157 deaths, or a death-rate of 22·9 per mille of average strength. The comparative sickness and mortality in central and district jails, for the past two years, are shown in the following table:—

	1888.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total population	22,105	1,061	23,166	20,649	1,121	21,770
Average daily strength	5,869	228	6,097	5,245	187	5,432
Number admitted into hospital ...	3,381	75	3,456	2,939	57	2,996
Daily average sick	127·2	5·5	132·7	129.5	2·4	131·9
Number of deaths	137	3	140	107	3	110
Ratio per mille of death to total population.	6·2	2·7	6·0	5·2	2·7	5·1
Do. do. to strength ...	23·3	13·1	23·0	20·4	16·0	20·2
Do. do. to admission into hospital.	40·5	40·0	40·5	36·4	52·6	36·7

76. In the last two reports submitted to Government I was able to record satisfactory results as to the health of the prison population of the Presidency; and though the present report is less satisfactory in this respect as compared with 1887, it is much better than in 1886 and previous years, and on the whole may be considered a good record. With an increase in the total population and the daily average strength in jail admissions into hospital rose from 2,996 in 1887 to 3,456 in 1888; the daily average sick was much the same in the two years (131·9 and 132·7) and was much lower than in 1886 when it was 161·4; deaths numbered 140 against 110 in 1887, and the death-rate on the daily

average strength of the jails was 23 per mille compared with 20·2 per mille in 1887 and 30·5 in 1886.

77. The daily average strength, deaths and ratio of deaths to daily average strength in each jail during 1887 and 1888 are compared in the following table :—

No.	Jails.	1888.			1887.		
		Average Daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.	Average Daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.
1	Bijápur	55	...	...	31	1	32·2
2	Kárwár	66	...	...	71	1	14·1
3	Ratnágiri	59	...	...	51	...	...
4	Rájkot	83	...	...	71	...	...
5	Dhárwár	200	1	5·0	191	2	10·4
6	Yerrowda	1,019	7	6·9	978	5	5·1
7	Common Jail	205	2	9·8	176	2	11·4
8	Dhuliákot	133	2	15·0	71	...	...
9	Hyderabad...	558	9	16·1	423	7	16·5
10	Aden	62	1	16·1	58	...	...
11	House of Correction	299	6	20·1	272	14	51·5
12	Kaira	137	3	21·9	113	12	106·2
13	Karáchi	307	7	22·8	262	5	19·1
14	Shikárpur	578	16	27·7	499	21	42·1
15	Bijápur Gang	540	16	29·6	553	10	18·1
16	Ahmedabad	469	14	29·8	400	4	10·0
17	Nára	389	13	33·4	341	4	11·7
18	Dhulia	209	8	38·2	169	3	17·7
19	Surat	141	6	42·6	136	...	...
20	Thána	536	23	42·9	459	14	30·5
21	Násik	52	6	115·4	40	2	50·0
22	Sholápur	...	...	...	14	...	...
23	Sátára	...	...	...	14	...	...
24	Belgaum	...	...	...	14	...	...
25	Ahmednagar	...	...	...	17	2	117·6
26	Godhra	...	...	...	8	1	125·0
	Total ...	6,097	140	23·0	5,432	110	20·2

78. Although none of the jails except that at Násik show an abnormally high death-rate, the jails at Ahmedabad, Nára, Dhulia, Surat and Thána and the Convict Gang at Bijápur show so high a rate as compared with 1887 as to call for special remarks, and I shall refer to them again further on. In the jails at Dhárwár, Yerrowda, Dhuliákot, Hyderabad and Aden, and the Common Jail, Bombay, the death-rate is comparatively low and well below the average for the Presidency (23), the jails at Yerrowda and Hyderabad again as in 1887 showing particularly good results. The Bombay House of Correction and the Kaira and Karáchi Jails also return a death-rate below the average for the Presidency, and it is very satisfactory to note that in the two former—the only two which called for adverse remark in 1887—the number of deaths fell from 14 and 12 respectively in 1887 to 6 and 3 in the year under review and the ratio from 51·5 and 106·2 respectively to 20·1 and 21·9 in the same period. There was a slight rise from 19·1 to 22·8 per mille in the mortality in the Karáchi Jail, and a very marked decrease in the death-rate in the Shikárpur Jail in which the deaths were 16 or 27·7 per mille against 21 or 42·1 per mille in 1887, 22 or 43·3 in 1886, and 22 or 44·6 in 1885. The results in this latter jail during the last two years are especially satisfactory in view of the employment of a large gang of its prisoners on the Sukkur Bridge, which entailed very hard work and exposure on the convicts composing it.

79. To turn now to the jails in which, as noted above, the death-rate was comparatively high: the death-rate in the Bijápur Gang was 29·6 as compared with 18·1 in 1887, and of the 16 deaths 3 were due to remittent fever, 2 to

cerebro-spinal fever and 2 to sun-stroke, the 4 last occurring in the hot season. Special precautions were taken to provide against a recurrence of such casualties; a large number of the prisoners forming a metal breaking gang were put to work beneath a temporary *mandap;* they were given cotton cloth puggries and were allowed a midday rest of two hours. The heat at Bijápur was, it may be observed, abnormally great during the months of April and May. The Medical Officer has recommended that the puggries used should be made longer to give more efficient protection to the head, and this will be attended to in the approaching hot season. The remaining deaths in the gang were due to pneumonia (2), dysentery (1), rheumatism (2), heart-disease (1), anœmia (1), inflammation of the ear (1), and phlebitis (1), and the sickness and mortality was mostly due to climatic causes and the great exposure necessarily entailed by the work on which the prisoners were employed.

Ahmedabad Jail.—The year was an unhealthy one in Ahmedabad city and district, and this operated to bring about an unusually high death-rate in the jail. There were 114 admissions into the jail hospital compared with 111 in 1887, and the daily average number sick was 5·8 against 4·8 in the preceding year. There were 14 deaths out of an average strength of 469, giving a ratio of 29·8, against 4 deaths and a ratio of 10 per mille in 1887, and of these 14 deaths 6 were due to cholera which was epidemic in the city. It is worthy of remark that when the cholera first broke out in the jail in the month of May there were 9 prisoners attacked by the disease, 5 of these being young strong and healthy Burmese, the remaining 4 being Hindus, 3 of them old and decrepit men. The whole of the 4 Hindus recovered and the whole of the 5 Burmese died. The Medical Officer of the jail ascribes the increased sickness and mortality to climatic influence affecting the intestinal tract, nearly one-third of the total number of admissions being due to some bowel complaint, principally cholera and choleraic diarrhœa. One fatal case of hydrophobia was recorded in the case of a man who had been bitten by a jackal prior to admission into the jail.

Nára Jail.—This jail, which gave such promising results in 1887 after a series of bad years, has retrograded this year and returns 13 deaths or 33·4 per mille of average strength compared with 4 deaths or 11·7 per mille in 1887. Seven of the deaths occurred in November and December, due, as the Medical Officer states, to the peculiar climate and the extreme cold at that season of the year. The site of the present camp is not as desirable a one as that at Ramohur from which the gang moved last year, while the drinking water obtainable in the neighbourhood of the new camp is not of as good quality as could be desired. I regret to say that the health of the jail has not been satisfactory this year up to date, but fortunately the prisoners are to be moved to a new work and camp very shortly and it is to be hoped that this will bring about an improvement in the health of the prisoners.

Dhulia Jail shows 8 deaths or 38·2 per mille of average strength as compared with 3 deaths or 17·7 per mille in 1887. This jail also was attacked with cholera which was very prevalent in the town of Dhulia in May and June, and the 4 cases which occurred in jail all proved fatal. A case of small-pox also ended in death.

Surat Jail.—In this jail 6 convicts died, or at the rate of 42·0 per mille of average strength, while in 1887 there were no deaths. The number of admissions into hospital during 1888 (28) was not large, and the cases were all of an ordinary nature, the majority being for diarrhœa and general debility. The mortality was due to general debility (2), asthma (1), scrofula (1), diarrhœa (1) and heart-disease (1), and is ascribed to the patients being in broken-down health on admission into jail due to previous excessive indulgence in opium and alcohol.

Thana Jail.—Here also there has been a high rate of mortality due in great part to the previously undermined and debilitated constitution of a large proportion of the prisoners admitted who come from a low class of under-fed natives generally. The deaths in this jail numbered 23 in the year under report, equal to 42·9 per mille on the daily average strength. The Thána Jail also suffered from a visitation of cholera, 4 of the 12 cases which occurred proving fatal, remittent

fever accounting for 2, respiratory diseases for 4, and bowel-complaints for 3 of the remaining deaths. The Medical Officer states that malarial fevers and lung affections, as also dysentery and diarrhœa, are climatic and prevail to a great extent and particularly in debilitated constitutions.

Násik Jail, with 6 deaths, returns the highest death-rate (115·4 per mille) in the Presidency, due, however, to the fact that in a small number of prisoners there were 4 deaths from cholera. This disease was very prevalent in the town throughout the year, and the jail from its position and surroundings is in such a case almost bound to suffer from it.

80. The sickness and mortality amongst convicts and under-trials in subordinate jails and under-trial prisoners in lock-ups during the years 1887 and 1888 is shown below:—

	1888.						1887.					
	Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.			Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Total population	5,245	376	5,621	24,912	1,533	26,445	4,780	308	5,088	23,097	1,404	24,501
Daily average strength	249	16	265	457	21	478	225	14	239	399	22	421
Number admitted into hospital..	196	30	226	142	11	153	238	13	251	83	6	89
Daily average sick..	3·9	0·2	4·1	1·5	0·1	1·6	4·9	0·1	5·0	0·38	·04	0·62
Number of deaths	8	..	8	8	1	9	6	..	6	4	..	4
Ratio per mille of deaths to total population..	1·5	..	1·4	0·3	0·6	0·3	1·3	..	1·3	0·17	..	0·16
Do. do. strength ..	32·1	..	30·2	17·5	47·6	18·8	26·6	..	25·1	10·0	..	9·5
Do. do. admissions into hospital..	40·8	..	35·4	56·7	90·9	59·2	25·2	..	23·0	48·2	..	44·9

81. The total population and daily average number both in subordinate jails and lock-ups was considerably higher than in 1887 and an increase in sickness and mortality was therefore to be looked for. The number of admissions into hospital in the subordinate jails and lock-ups combined rose from 340 in 1887 to 379 in the year under review, the daily average sick being almost the same in the two years. Judged by the admissions into hospital the subordinate jails were however healthier than in 1887, though there was a slight increase of from 6 to 8 in the number of deaths giving in 1888 a ratio of 30·2 per mille of average strength. The mortality in lock-ups was also greater in 1888, there having been 9 deaths (18·8 per mille) compared with 4 deaths (9·5 per mille) in the previous year. The deaths in subordinate jails occurred, 6 amongst convicts and 2 amongst under-trials, 2 each from cholera at Belgaum and Broach, 1 from leprosy at Alibág, 1 from heart-disease at Bhusával, 1 from dysentery at Broach, and 1 from fever at Sanghar. In lock-ups the deaths occurred in Shikárpur (2), Karáchi (1), Ahmedabad (2), Broach (1), Thána (1), Násik (1), and Kánara (1) Districts.

Statement No. XVI.—Chief diseases.

82. The following table shows the principal diseases from which the prisoners suffered during the year in district jails, and compares the results for the two years 1887 and 1888:—

	1888.		1887.	
	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
Small-pox	6	1	2	...
Intermittent fever	942	...	842	3
Remittent or continued fever	79	8	46	5
Other fevers	11	3	22	3
Cholera	30	17	15	8
Scrofula and phthisis pulmonalis	9	3	7	1
Anœmia and general debility	96	14	64	12
Respiratory diseases	387	28	265	20
Dysentery and diarrhœa	510	28	408	29
Jaundice...	25	...	9	...
Ulcers and boils	83	...	94	...

83. The diseases to which the largest number of admissions to hospital was due were fevers of different kinds, lung diseases and bowel complaints, and to the same causes was due the greater part of the mortality. There was as usual a very large number of admissions for intermittent fever, but not a single death from this disease has been recorded. The admissions under this head were most numerous in the Yerrowda, Thána and Shikárpur Jails. The admissions and deaths from remittent fever were nearly double those of 1887, the chief increase being found in the Bijápur Gang and the Thána, Hyderabad and Nára Jails; under the head "other fevers" the admissions decreased by half, but the number of deaths remains the same as compared with 1887, the mortality being found in the Bijápur Gang and Hyderabad Jail.

84. There was a large increase both in admissions and deaths from cholera, there having been 30 seizures and 17 deaths as compared with 15 and 8 respectively in 1887, the jails at Násik, Dhulia, Thána and Ahmedabad, especially the two latter, having all suffered severely from the disease, while the Kaira Jail reported 1 seizure which proved fatal. Under the heads "scrofula and phthisis" and "anœmia and general debility" also there has been an increase both in admissions and deaths, though not so marked as to call for special explanation.

85. Respiratory diseases prevailed to the greatest extent in the jails at Yerrowda, Thána and in all the Sind jails as also in the Bijápur Gang, and in these jails, with the addition of the Ahmedabad Jail, bowel complaints, dysentery and diarrhœa were most prevalent, the mortality under all these heads being as usual greatest in the Sind jails. Admissions under "jaundice" have increased, and decreased under "ulcers and boils" and there were no casualties under either head.

Statement No. XVII.—Mortality according to age.

86. This statement shows the mortality amongst the convicts in jail during the year, arranged according to age, and presents much the same results as in former years among males; the highest death-rate was between the ages 40 and 60, next among prisoners over 60 years of age. There were no deaths among the juvenile prisoners, *i. e.*, those under 16 years of age; among female prisoners the rate increased as the age increased.

Statement No. XVIII.—Mortality according to length of imprisonment.

87. Statement XVIII, an abstract of which is given here, shows the mortality among convicts in jail during 1887 and 1888 according to length of imprisonment:—

	1888.			1887.		
	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Strength.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Strength.
Under 6 months in jail	3,086	63	20·4	2,670	54	20·2
From 6 to 12 months	955	29	30·4	979	21	21·4
„ 1 to 2 years	923	20	21·7	689	16	23·2
„ 2 to 3 years	358	11	30·7	292	5	17·1
„ 3 to 7 years	432	10	23·1	474	9	19·0
Above 7 years...	221	4	18·1	195	5	25·6
Total ...	5,975	137	22·9	5,299	110	20·8

88. It will be seen that, as in former years, the greatest mortality occurred amongst those who had been not more than 12 months in jail; amongst these there were 92 deaths or 67 per cent. of the total mortality. Of the convicts who had been in jail over 12 months but not more than 2 years, 20 died, so that 112 deaths or 84 per cent. of the entire number, occurred among prisoners in the early stages of imprisonment.

89. This statement and the following abstract of it gives information as to the health of the prisoners, judged by the weight test, who were discharged from jail during the year. There were 13,817 prisoners discharged from jail during the year; of these 7,298 or 52·8 per cent. gained in weight during imprisonment, 3,779 or 27·4 per cent. lost weight, and 2,740 or 19·8 per cent. neither gained or lost. The results are not so favourable as in the preceding year:—

Statement B—Weight test.

	1888.		1887.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Number discharged during the year...	13,817	...	13,479	...
Do. who gained weight	7,298	52·8	7,599	56·4
Do. who lost weight	3,779	27·4	3,621	26·8
Do. who remained stationary	2,740	19·8	2,259	16·8

GENERAL REMARKS.

90. The following is a list of the jails and gangs visited and inspected by me during the year under report:—

Shikárpur.
Sukkur Gang.
Hyderabad.
Nára Gang.
Karáchi.
Deesa (Subordinate Jail).
Ahmedabad.
Dhuliákot.
Godhra (Subordinate Jail).
Kaira.
Surat.
Thána.
House of Correction.
Common Jail.
Ratnágiri.
Kárwár.
Dhárwár.
Belgaum (Subordinate Jail).
Sátára (do.)
Yerrowda.
Násik.
Bhusával (Subordinate Jail).
Dhulia.
Ahmednagar (Subordinate Jail).
Sholápur (do.)
Bijápur.
Bijápur Gang.

91. I had the advantage, during the visit of the Jail Commissioners (Surgeon-General Walker and Surgeon-Major Lethbridge) to this Presidency in the month of December last, of having many lengthened conversations with them on the subject of jail administration. A number of the minor improvements which they recommended should be carried out here and there I have already been in a position to effect, and with regard to others, involving more or less considerable expenditure, I am having estimates prepared of the outlay which would thereby be entailed with a view to seeing whether it will be possible hereafter with the assent of Government to carry out these larger schemes of improvement.

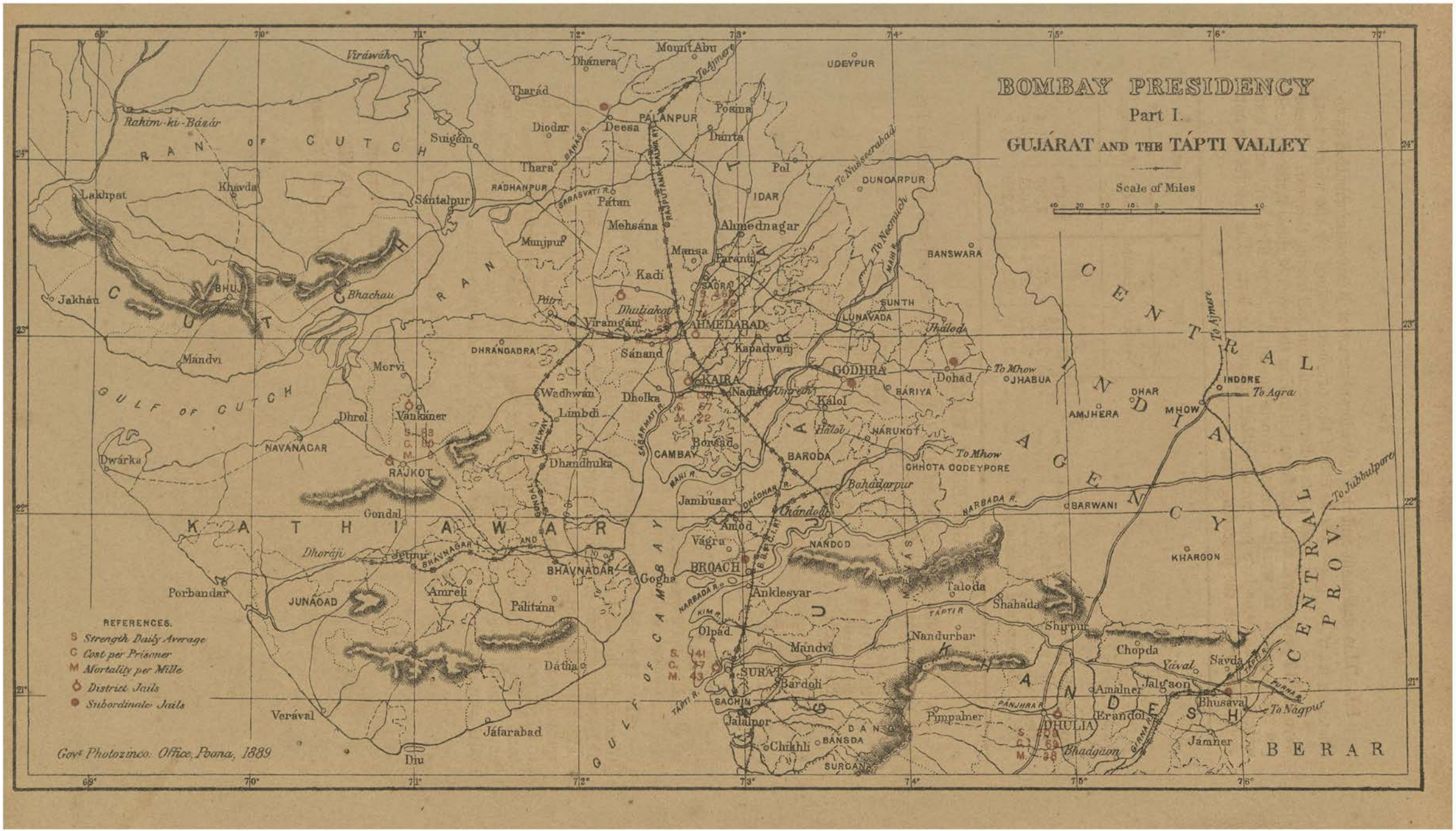
I have the honour to be,

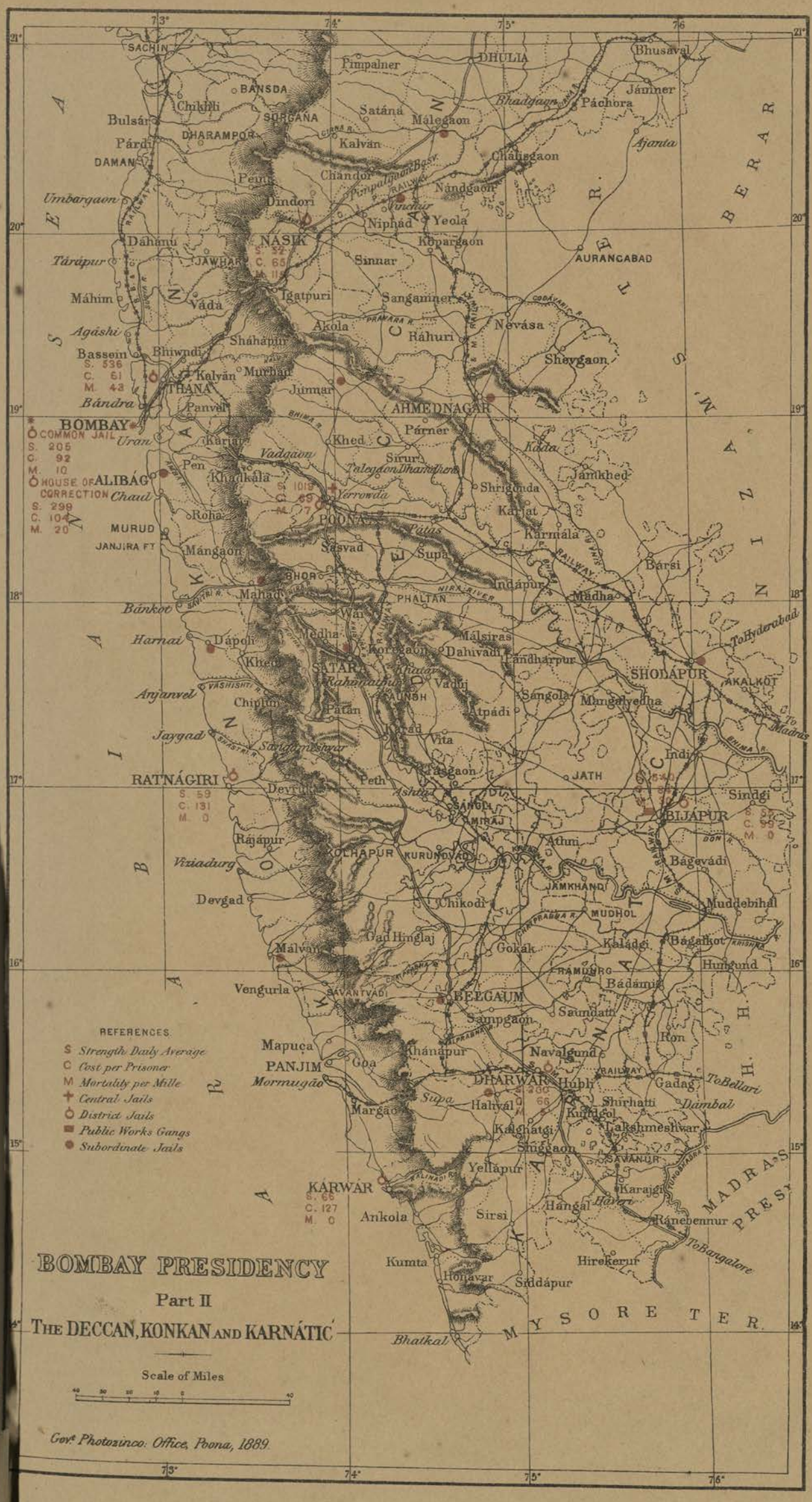
Sir,

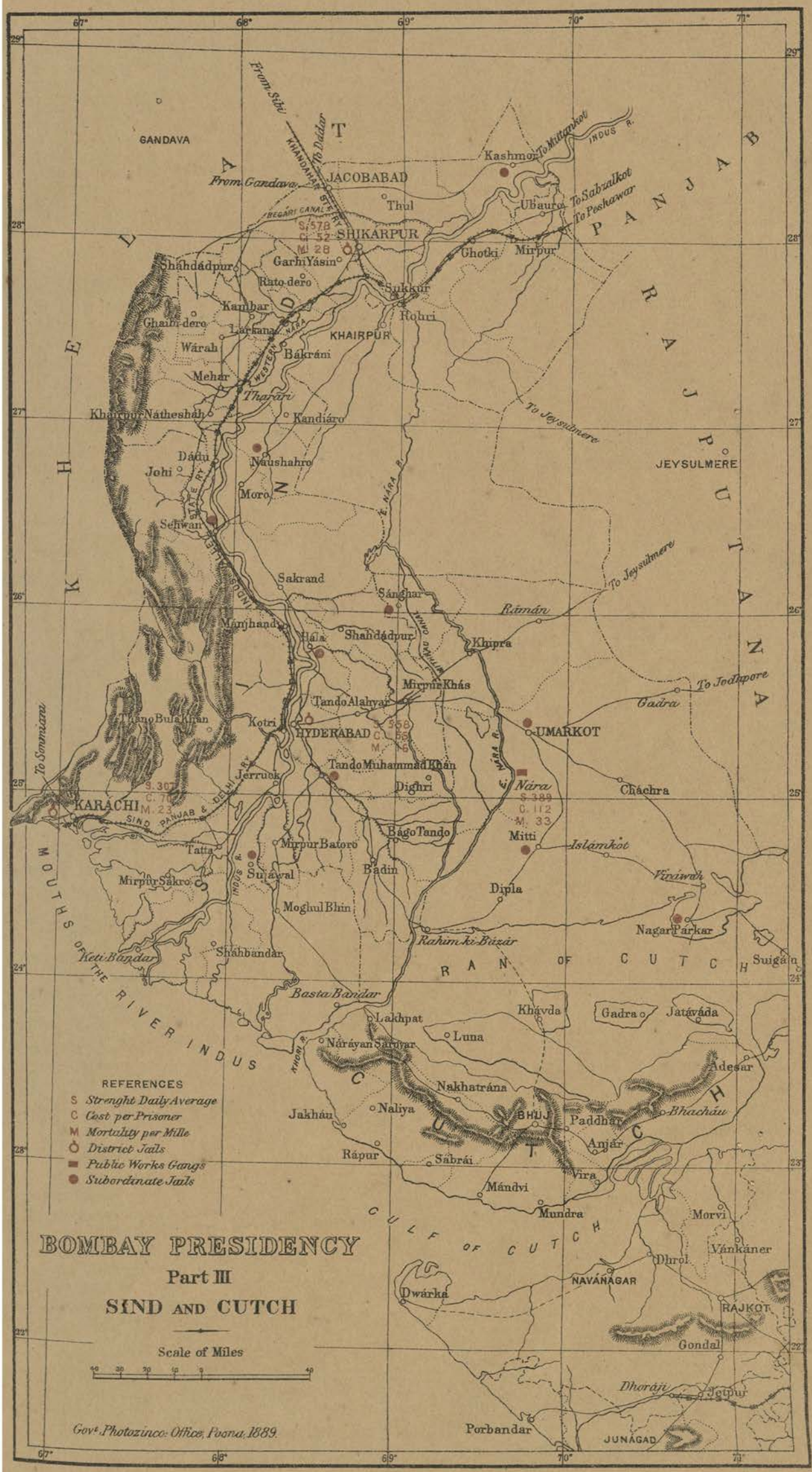
Your most obedient Servant.

T. M. FILGATE,

Inspector-General of Prisons.


BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part I.
GUJÁRAT AND THE TÁPTI VALLEY
Scale of Miles
REFERENCES.
S Strength Daily Average
C Cost per Prisoner
M Mortality per Mille
District Jails
Subordinate Jails
Govt Photozinco. Office, Poona, 1889
RAN OF CUTCH
CUTCH
KATHIAWAR
GULF OF CUTCH
GULF OF CAMBAY
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
CENTRAL PROV.
BERAR
Viráwáh
Itahám-ki-Bázár
Lakhpat
Khavda
Jakhán
BHUJ
Bhachau
Mandvi
Dwárka
Porbandar
Dhoráji
Jetpur
Gondal
Verával
Diu
Jáfarabad
Dátha
Palitána
Amreli
JUNAGAD
NAVANAGAR
RAJKOT
Morvi
Dhrol
Vankáner
Wadhwán
Limbdi
Dhandhuka
DHRANGADRA
Sánand
Viramgám
Dholka
Sántalpur
Suigám
Thará
Tharád
Diodar
Dhánera
Mount Abu
UDEYPUR
Deesa
PÁLANPUR
Pogma
Dánta
Pátan
RADHANPUR
Mehsána
Munjpur
Kadi
Pátri
Dhuliahat
Mansa
Paranti
Almednagar
IDAR
Pol
DUNGARPUR
BANSWARA
SÁDRA
AHMEDABAD
Kapadvanj
SUNTH
LUNAVADA
Jhálod
GODHRA
Dohad
JHABUA
BÁRIYA
Kálol
Halol
NARUKOT
CHHOTA OODEYPORE
BARODA
CAMBAY
Borsad
Nadiad
Umreth
Jambusar
Chándod
Bahádarpur
Amod
Vágra
BROACH
Gogha
Anklesvar
NANDOD
Olpád
Mandvi
SURAT
Bardoli
SACHIN
Jalalpor
Chikhli
BANSDA
SURGANA
DANG
Taloda
Shahada
Shirpur
Nandurbar
Chopda
Sávda
Yával
Jalgaon
Amalner
Erandol
DHULIA
Pimpalner
Bhadgaon
Bhusaval
Jamner
BARWANI
KHARGON
MHOW
DHAR
AMJHERA
INDORE
To Ajmere
To Nusseerabad
To Neemuch
To Mhow
To Agra
To Jubbulpore
To Nágpur
NARBADA R.
TÁPTI R.
MAHI R.
SABARMATI R.
DHÁDHAR R.
KIM R.
PÁNJHRA R.
GIRNA R.
PURNA R.
BANAS R.
SARASVATI R.
RAILWAY


BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part II
THE DECCAN, KONKAN AND KARNÁTIC
Scale of Miles
Govt. Photozinco. Office, Poona, 1889.
REFERENCES.
S Strength Daily Average
C Cost per Prisoner
M Mortality per Mille
Central Jails
District Jails
Public Works Gangs
Subordinate Jails
BOMBAY
COMMON JAIL
S. 205
C. 92
M. 10
HOUSE OF CORRECTION
S. 299
C. 104
M. 20
ALIBÁG
MURUD
JANJIRA FT
THANA
S. 536
C. 61
M. 43
NÁSIK
S. 52
C. 65
M. 11
POONA
S. 1019
C. 69
M. 7
AHMEDNAGAR
SHOLÁPUR
BIJÁPUR
S. 97
C. 99
M. 0
KOLHÁPUR
RATNÁGIRI
S. 59
C. 131
M. 0
KÁRWÁR
S. 66
C. 127
M. 0
DHARWÁR
S. 66
C. 66
M. 0
BELGAUM
SATÁRA
AURANGABAD
SURGANA
DHARAMPOR
DAMAN
BANSDA
SACHIN
DHULIA
Bhusaval
Jámner
Páchora
Ajanta
Chalisgaon
Malegaon
Satána
Kalvan
Pimpalner
Bulsár
Párdi
Umbargaon
Dáhánu
Tárápur
Máhim
Agáshi
Bassein
Bhiwndi
Kalyan
Bándra
Uran
Panvel
Karjat
Pen
Khandála
Roha
Mángaon
Mahad
Bánkot
Harnai
Dápoli
Anjanvel
Jaygad
Devgad
Vizadurg
Rájápur
Malvan
Vengurla
Mapuça
PANJIM
Mormugão
Goa
Margao
Karwar
Ankola
Kumta
Honávar
Bhatkal
Sirsi
Yellápur
Siddápur
Hirekerur
Ránebennur
Hangal
Karajgi
Savanur
Shiggaon
Kalghatgi
Lakshmeshwar
Kundgol
Shirhatti
Gadag
Hubli
Navalgund
Ron
Sampgaon
Saundatti
Khánápur
Bádámi
Hungund
Bágalkot
Kaládgi
Gokak
Athni
Bágevádi
Muddebihal
Mudhol
Jamkhandi
Chikodi
Gad Hinglaj
Kurundvad
Sangli
Miraj
Tásgaon
Peth
Devrukh
Vita
Islampur
Patan
Chiplun
Vádhj
Atpádi
Sangola
Mangalvedha
Indi
Sindgi
Jath
Dahivadi
Pandharpur
Korégaon
Medha
Wai
Phaltan
Indápur
Madha
Bársi
Karmála
Kuruls
Supa
Sásvad
Shor
Khed
Vadgaon
Talegaon Dhamdhere
Yerwada
Sirur
Párner
Shrigonda
Jámkhed
Kada
Ráhuri
Sangamner
Igatpuri
Vádá
Dindori
Peint
Chándor
Yeola
Niphad
Kopargaon
Sinnar
Nevása
Shevgaon
Akola
Pimpalgaon Basv.
Nándgaon
Junnar
Murbad
Kalyan
Bhiwndi
Sháhápur
Vaghoti
Ghodnadi R.
Godávari R.
Pravara R.
Bhima R.
Nira River
Savitri R.
Vashishti R.
Shastri R.
Kalinadi R.
Chipla R.
Don R.
Krishna R.
Ghatprabha R.
Malprabha R.
Tungabhadra R.
Railway
To Hyderabad
To Madras
To Bellari
To Bangalore
Dámbal
Harpanahalli
Hávéri
Ashti
Bhatkal
MADRAS PRESY.
MYSORE TER.


BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part III
SIND AND CUTCH
Scale of Miles
REFERENCES
S Strenght Daily Average
C Cost per Prisoner
M Mortality per Mille
District Jails
Public Works Gangs
Subordinate Jails
Govt. Photozinco. Office, Poona, 1889.
GANDAVA
JACOBABAD
SHIKARPUR
Shahdádpur
Garhi Yásin
Rato dero
Kambar
Ghaibi dero
Larkana
Wárah
Mehar
Tharári
Kandiáro
Khairpur Nátheshah
Dádu
Johi
Naushahro
Moro
Sehwan
Sakrand
Sánghar
Mánjhand
Hála
Shahdádpur
Khipra
Mirpur Khás
Tando Alahyar
Tando Bula Khan
Kotri
HYDERABAD
Tando Muhammad Khán
Jerruck
Dighri
Nára
UMARKOT
Chachra
KARACHI
Tatta
Mirpur Batoro
Bágo Tando
Mitti
Islámkot
Mirpur Sakro
Sujáwal
Badin
Dipla
Moghul Bhin
Nagar Párkar
Keti Bandar
Shahbandar
Rahim ki Bázár
Suigám
Basta Bandar
Lakhpat
Khávda
Gadra
Jatáváda
Náráyan Sarúvar
Luna
Adesar
Nakhatrána
Naliya
Jakháu
BHUJ
Paddhar
Bhacháu
Anjár
Rápur
Sábrái
Vira
Mándvi
Mundra
Morvi
Vánkáner
Dhrol
NAVÁNAGAR
Dwárka
RAJKOT
Gondal
Dhorají
Porbandar
JUNÁGAD
JEYSULMERE
RAN OF CUTCH
GULF OF CUTCH
MOUTHS OF THE RIVER INDUS
KHAIRPUR
Kashmor
Ubauro
Ghotki
Mirpur
Sukkur
Rohri
Thul
From Gandava
From Sibi
To Dádar
To Mitankot
To Sabzalkot
To Peshawar
To Jeysulmere
To Jodhpore
To Sonmiani
Rámán
Gadra
Viráwah
INDUS R.
KHANDAHAR STATE RY.
BEGÁRI CANAL
WESTERN NÁRA
EASTERN NÁRA
SIND PANJAB & DELHI RY.
KHORI R.
S. 578
C. 52
M. 28
S. 307
C. 70
M. 23
S. 389
C. 112
M. 33

General Summary showing the Distribution of the Prisoners of all Classes confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of Confinement.	Classes of Prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily Average Number of each Class.			Total Daily Average of whole Jail.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bombay. Common Jail ...	District Jail ...	Convicts ...	216	4	220	1,411	89	1,500	1,627	93	1,720	1,400	83	1,483	227	10	237	184	6	190	198	7	205
		Under-trial ...	7	1	8	461	28	489	468	29	497	436	28	464	32	1	33	14	1	15			
Bombay. House of Correction ...	Do. Europeans...	Convicts ...	25	...	25	121	...	121	146	...	146	129	...	129	17	...	17	10	...	10	10	...	10
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	15	...	15	15	...	15	14	...	14	1	...	1	...	...	...			
	Do. Natives ...	Convicts ...	270	...	270	295	...	295	565	...	565	207	...	207	358	...	358	289	...	289	289	...	289
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Deccan. Yerrowda ...	Central Jail...	Convicts ...	948	37	985	900	116	1,016	1,848	153	2,001	885	121	1,006	963	32	995	975	41	1,016	978	41	1,019
		Under-trial ...	8	...	8	62	3	65	70	3	73	65	3	68	5	...	5	3	...	3			
Deccan. Násik ...	District Jail ...	Convicts ...	38	3	41	357	43	400	395	46	441	350	43	393	45	3	48	44	4	48	48	4	52
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	75	2	77	75	2	77	73	2	75	2	...	2	4	...	4			
Deccan. Dhulia ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	186	12	198	629	29	658	815	41	856	601	33	634	214	8	222	194	10	204	199	10	209
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	94	...	94	95	...	95	93	...	93	2	...	2	5	...	5			
Southern Marátha Country. Bijápur ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	25	25	50	379	46	425	404	71	475	372	52	424	32	19	51	29	24	53	31	24	55
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	60	6	66	60	6	66	58	6	64	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Southern Marátha Country. Bijápur ...	Extra-mural Gang ...	Convicts ...	554	...	554	849	...	849	1,403	...	1,403	724	...	724	679	...	679	540	...	540	540	...	540
Southern Marátha Country. Dhárwár ...	District Jail ...	Convicts ...	161	22	183	558	44	602	719	66	785	523	45	568	196	21	217	169	23	192	176	24	200
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	123	10	133	123	10	133	123	10	133	...	...	...	7	1	8			
Konkan. Kárwár ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	63	5	68	187	13	200	250	18	268	187	12	199	63	6	69	59	6	65	60	6	66
		Under-trial ...	3	...	3	17	3	20	20	3	23	19	3	22	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Konkan. Ratnágiri ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	50	9	59	125	15	140	175	24	199	119	14	133	56	10	66	48	8	56	50	9	59
		Under-trial ...	1	1	2	53	11	64	54	12	66	54	12	66	...	...	...	2	1	3			
Konkan. Thána ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	488	47	535	1,195	84	1,279	1,693	131	1,814	1,156	90	1,246	527	41	568	489	43	532	493	43	536
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	85	4	89	96	4	100	90	3	93	6	1	7	4	...	4			
Gujarát. Ahmedabad ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	402	20	422	1,042	91	1,133	1,444	111	1,555	991	83	1,074	453	28	481	417	22	439	445	24	469
		Under-trial ...	5	...	5	240	23	263	245	23	268	222	21	243	23	2	25	28	2	30			
Gujarát. Dhuliákot ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	83	...	83	384	...	384	467	...	467	344	...	344	123	...	123	133	...	133	133	...	133
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Gujarát. Kaira ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	89	7	96	672	23	695	761	30	791	579	29	608	182	1	183	131	3	134	134	3	137
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	131	9	140	131	9	140	129	9	138	2	...	2	3	...	3			
Gujarát. Surat ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	128	2	130	552	19	571	680	21	701	547	18	565	133	3	136	135	4	139	137	4	141
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	38	4	42	38	4	42	24	4	28	14	...	14	2	...	2			
Gujarát. Rájkot ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	69	5	74	160	4	164	229	9	238	200	5	205	29	4	33	69	5	74	78	5	83
		Under-trial ...	13	...	13	135	4	139	148	4	152	142	4	146	6	...	6	9	...	9			
Sind. Karáchi ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	262	1	263	784	18	802	1,046	19	1,065	727	16	743	319	3	322	293	2	295	304	3	307
		Under-trial ...	12	...	12	304	11	315	316	11	327	312	11	323	4	...	4	11	1	12			
Sind. Hyderabad ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	414	5	419	1,256	17	1,273	1,670	22	1,692	1,046	20	1,066	624	2	626	522	6	528	551	7	558
		Under-trial ...	6	1	7	456	8	464	462	9	471	426	8	434	36	1	37	29	1	30			
Sind. Shikárpur ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	549	11	560	1,370	37	1,407	1,919	48	1,967	1,399	36	1,435	520	12	532	549	11	560	566	12	578
		Under-trial ...	16	...	16	278	12	290	294	12	306	268	11	279	26	1	27	17	1	18			
Sind. Nára ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	371	...	371	485	...	485	856	...	856	546	...	546	310	...	310	389	...	389	389	...	389
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Aden ...Aden ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	65	...	65	219	17	236	284	17	301	236	17	253	48	...	48	60	2	62	60	2	62
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Subordinate Jails ...	Do. ...	Convicts ...	178	10	188	2,814	251	3,065	2,992	261	3,253	2,851	256	3,107	141	5	146	184	13	197	249	16	265
		Under-trial ...	55	7	62	2,198	108	2,306	2,253	115	2,368	2,161	112	2,273	92	3	95	65	3	68			
Lock-ups ...	Do. ...	Under-trial ...	356	22	378	24,556	1,511	26,067	24,912	1,533	26,445	24,576	1,513	26,089	336	20	356	457	21	478	457	21	478
		Total ...	6,128	257	6,385	46,134	2,713	48,847	52,262	2,970	55,232	45,413	2,733	48,146	6,849	237	7,086	6,575	265	6,840	6,575	265	6,840
		Total 1887 ...	6,436	268	6,704	42,090	2,565	44,655	48,526	2,833	51,359	42,398	2,576	44,974	6,128	257	6,385	5,869	223	6,092	5,869	223	6,092

STATEMENT No. I.

Showing the Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the Jails

1	2		3		4		5		6										7		
									Received by Transfer.												
									A						B						
									To undergo sentence.						In transit for transportation or to other Jails.						
Serial Number.	Jails.		Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From Jails in the Province.		From Subsidiary Jails to District Jails in the Province.		From Jails outside the Province.		From Jails in the Province.		From Jails outside the Province.		Grand Total.		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Bombay...	Common Jail	216	4	1,401	89	1,617	93	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,627	93	1,720
2	Bombay...	House of Correction. Europeans ...	25	...	118	...	143	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	146
	Bombay...	House of Correction. Natives	270	...	269	...	539	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	565	...	565
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	948	37	589	92	1,537	129	85	...	225	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,848	153	2,001
4	Deccan ...	Násik	38	3	355	43	393	46	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	46	441
5	Deccan ...	Dhulia	186	12	571	28	757	40	3	...	5	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	815	41	856
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	25	25	290	39	315	64	8	...	81	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	404	71	475
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	554	...	2	...	556	...	847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,403	...	1,403
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	161	22	352	26	513	48	3	...	154	18	49	...	...	...	...	...	719	66	785
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár	63	5	187	13	250	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	18	268
10	Konkan ...	Ratnágiri	50	9	124	15	174	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	24	199
11	Konkan ...	Thána	488	47	1,032	62	1,520	109	38	17	...	...	2	...	118	5	5	...	1,688	131	1,819
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	402	20	825	84	1,227	104	84	2	83	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	111	1,555
13	Gujarát ...	Dhuliákot	83	...	229	...	312	...	116	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	467	...	467
14	Gujarát ...	Kaira	89	7	654	23	743	30	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	761	30	791
15	Gujarát ...	Surat	128	2	552	19	680	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	21	701
16	Gujarát ...	Rájkot	69	5	160	4	229	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	9	238
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	262	1	781	18	1,043	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,046	19	1,065
18	Sind ...	Hyderabad	414	5	1,254	17	1,668	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	22	1,692
19	Sind ...	Shikárpur	549	11	1,365	37	1,914	48	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	48	1,967
20	Sind ...	Nára	371	...	265	...	636	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	856	...	856
21	Aden ...	Aden	65	...	219	17	284	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	17	301
	1888, Total...	Central and District Jails.	5,456	215	11,594	626	17,050	841	1,469	19	588	55	155	...	119	5	5	...	19,386	920	20,306
	1888, Total...	Subordinate Jails. ...	178	10	2,804	251	2,982	261	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2,992	261	3,253
		Total ...	5,634	225	14,398	877	20,032	1,102	1,479	19	588	55	155	...	119	5	6	...	22,378	1,181	23,559
	1887, Total...	Central and District Jails.	5,876	247	10,390	665	16,266	912	1,498	54	385	32	72	...	176	10	...	...	18,397	1,008	19,405
	1887, Total...	Subordinate Jails. ...	117	3	2,433	182	2,550	185	92	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	196	2,838
		Total ...	5,993	250	12,823	847	18,816	1,097	1,590	65	385	32	72	...	176	10	...	...	21,039	1,204	22,243

* Convicts who escaped during the year and were not recaptured

(JUDICIAL) (FOR CONVICTS ONLY)

and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

8				9										10		11		12		13		14		15		16			17
TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS.				RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.																									
A		B		A		B		C		D																			
										By order of Government.																			
										a		b																	
										On account of Sickness.		On other grounds.																	
To undergo sentence.		For Transportation beyond Seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under Remission Rules.						Transported beyond Seas.		Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.*		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily Average Number.			Serial Number.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
	17	22	...	3	...	1,347	66	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	227	10	184	6	190	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	10	...	10	2
15	...	1	...	3	...	151	...	28	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	358	...	289	...	289	
57	...	32	2	76	5	603	111	109	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	963	32	975	41	1,016	3
32	...	...	...	28	1	285	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	45	3	44	4	48	4
138	...	9	...	31	2	416	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	214	8	194	10	204	5
292	1	...	...	14	1	62	40	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	32	19	29	24	53	6
13	...	...	...	40	...	478	...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	679	...	540	...	540	7
187	...	...	...	63	...	247	45	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	196	21	169	23	192	8
...	...	2	...	17	1	149	11	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	6	59	6	65	9
...	...	...	...	32	...	82	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	10	48	8	56	10
102	...	...	...	39	1	843	75	36	5	...	...	...	...	112	7	1	...	...	1	1	...	22	1	527	41	489	43	532	11
244	...	15	1	44	1	639	79	34	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	1	453	28	417	22	439	12
2	...	...	...	21	...	303	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	123	...	133	...	133	13
1	2	...	...	15	...	557	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	182	1	131	3	134	14
69	...	1	...	31	3	427	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	133	3	135	4	139	15
82	...	...	...	4	...	102	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	29	4	69	5	74	16
41	...	...	...	29	2	620	14	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	319	3	293	2	295	17
70	...	...	...	65	...	879	20	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	9	...	624	2	522	6	528	18
112	...	...	...	86	7	1,150	28	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	15	1	520	12	549	11	560	19
6	...	...	...	50	...	386	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	13	...	310	...	389	...	389	20
...	...	...	...	1	...	231	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	48	...	60	2	62	21
1,488	20	82	3	692	24	10,078	649	647	10	2	...	1	...	112	7	5	...	11	1	16	...	134	3	6,118	203	5,728	220	5,948	
590	54	...	...	93	7	2,158	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	141	5	184	13	197	
2,078	74	82	3	785	31	12,236	844	647	10	2	..	1	...	112	7	5	...	13	1	18	...	140	3	6,259	208	5,912	233	6,145	
1,656	65	141	11	578	21	7,598	486	516	11	1	1	2,169	188	146	7	4	...	10	...	15	...	107	3	5,453	215	5,150	185	5,335	
386	33	...	...	51	2	1,907	147	3	...	...	...	110	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	178	10	170	11	181	
2,042	98	141	11	629	23	9,505	633	519	11	1	1	2,279	192	146	7	4	...	10	...	16	...	113	3	5,634	225	5,320	196	5,516	

at the close of the year have alone been shown in column 12.

STATEMENT No. II.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)

Showing the Religion and previous Occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3														4								5												6			7
			RELIGION.														AGE.								PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.															
			A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D		Males.							Females.							
			Christians.																																					
			a		b		c		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		A Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	B Professional persons.	C Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering operations, &c., &c.	G Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	H Married.	I Unmarried.	J Widows.	K Prostitutes.	Total.			
Serial Number.	Jails.		Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.																														M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.																
1	Bombay.	Common Jail	...	...	1	...	56	...	635	28	679	61	6	...	24	...	16	1	1.312	76	72	12	1	...	16	...	595	6	265	60	459	37	1	26	25	1,401	89	1,490	1
2	Bombay.	House of Correction. Europeans.	116	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	11	...	1	...	2	2	5	...	106	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	118	2
		House of Correction. Natives ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	97	...	146	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	252	...	16	...	1	...	3	3	46	15	54	144	4	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	269	
3	Deccan.	Yerrowda	3	...	3	...	13	2	82	3	486	87	1	...	1	...	10	2	523	80	53	10	3	...	58	...	147	151	47	76	110	55	2	19	16	589	92	681	3
4	Deccan.	Násik	...	...	...	...	7	...	34	1	314	42	...	...	...	...	5	1	303	34	46	7	1	1	6	16	14	253	23	13	30	32	...	11	...	355	43	398	4
5	Deccan.	Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4	525	24	...	...	1	...	13	2	513	20	41	6	4	...	39	2	21	430	23	22	34	18	1	8	1	571	28	599	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	...	...	1	...	1	...	49	2	239	37	...	...	...	...	6	2	255	34	28	8	1	...	22	1	16	156	42	38	15	19	6	14	...	290	39	329	6
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	7
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	1	...	...	...	6	...	58	4	284	22	1	...	2	...	4	1	301	16	42	8	5	1	22	10	6	122	110	50	32	9	...	16	1	352	26	378	8
9	Kon-kan.	Kárwár	...	...	...	...	13	1	20	3	145	9	...	...	...	...	6	1	150	6	20	6	2	...	12	1	22	64	17	62	9	2	1	9	1	187	13	200	9
10	Kon-kan.	Ratnágiri	...	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	110	15	...	...	...	...	3	...	105	13	14	2	2	...	3	8	9	83	7	2	12	8	...	7	...	124	15	139	10
11	Kon-kan.	Thána...	...	...	1	...	31	1	77	2	916	59	...	...	7	...	6	1	847	47	175	14	4	...	25	14	52	766	78	71	26	30	3	26	3	1,032	62	1,094	11
12	Gujarát.	Ahmedabad	1	...	...	...	2	...	127	9	686	75	9	...	...	...	17	3	746	76	67	5	1	...	37	5	131	558	22	21	51	65	5	9	5	825	84	909	12
13	Gujarát.	Dhulinkot	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	191	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	22	...	1	...	10	...	13	89	...	107	10	...	...	...	...	229	...	229	13
14	Gujarát.	Kaira	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	1	589	22	...	...	...	...	7	...	585	17	58	6	4	...	6	2	21	554	11	41	19	17	...	6	...	654	23	677	14
15	Gujarát.	Surat	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	6	479	13	2	...	2	...	6	...	433	15	108	4	3	...	14	5	32	181	32	270	18	16	...	3	...	552	19	571	15
16	Gujarát.	Rájkot	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	104	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	136	4	20	...	1	...	22	7	3	114	...	2	12	3	1	...	...	160	4	164	16
17	Sind.	Karáchi	7	...	1	...	5	1	690	14	78	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	705	12	62	4	11	2	78	...	...	409	283	2	9	9	1	8	...	781	18	799	17
18	Sind.	Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	1	...	1,188	16	65	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	1,120	7	117	10	9	...	39	1	46	1,064	12	47	45	9	5	3	...	1,254	17	1,271	18
19	Sind.	Shikárpur	...	...	3	...	5	...	1,191	31	166	6	...	...	...	...	16	...	1,234	61	97	5	18	1	71	2	87	911	155	31	108	22	4	2	9	1,365	37	1,402	19
20	Sind.	Nára	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	238	...	23	...	4	...	...	...	23	230	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	265	...	265	20
21	Aden...	Aden	7	...	...	...	3	4	202	13	6	...	...	...	1	...	21	4	187	13	11	...	...	...	11	21	84	17	15	9	62	5	3	1	8	219	17	236	21
1888	Total	Central and District Jails.	135	...	12	...	161	9	4,955	137	6,256	480	23	...	52	...	150	18	10,255	501	1,112	102	77	5	496	100	1,373	6,175	1,302	1,072	1,076	356	33	168	69	11,594	626	12,220	
		Subordinate Jails	3	...	1	...	23	2	530	27	2,229	221	18	1	...	...	54	19	2,440	190	291	38	19	4	101	74	176	1,575	154	185	539	149	13	71	18	2,804	251	3,055	
		Total ...	138	...	13	...	184	11	5,485	164	8,485	701	41	1	*52	...	204	37	12,695	691	1,403	140	96	9	597	174	1,549	7,750	1,456	1,257	1,615	505	46	239	87	14,398	877	15,275	
1887	Total	Central and District Jails...	138	1	22	1	157	16	4,178	118	5,817	526	26	3	52	...	121	17	9,281	554	946	90	42	4	476	70	1,185	5,554	1,015	1,148	942	380	24	173	88	10,390	665	11,055	
		Subordinate Jails	...	...	1	...	22	1	755	37	1,647	143	7	1	1	...	55	8	2,106	146	248	28	24	...	65	51	195	1,363	151	228	380	114	6	47	16	2,433	182	2,615	
		Total ...	138	1	23	1	179	17	4,933	155	7,464	669	33	4	53	...	176	25	11,387	700	1,194	118	66	4	541	121	1,380	6,917	1,166	1,376	1,322	494	30	220	103	12,823	847	13,670	

*Pársis 34
Jews 16
West Indians ... 2

STATEMENT No. III.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)

Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the Nature and Length of Sentences.

1	2	3	4																						5			6
			Number according to Length of Sentence.																									
	Jails	* Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	A. Not exceeding 1 month.		B. Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		C. Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		D. Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		E. Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		F. Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		G. Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		H. Exceeding 10 years.		I. Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. a. For life.		I. b. For a term.		J. Sentenced to Death.		Total.			Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Bombay. Common Jail ...	A.	246	28	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	28	278	1
		B.	630	30	329	12	135	12	11	6	3	1	15	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	1	...	1,150	61	1,211	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	876	58	332	12	136	12	12	6	3	1	15	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	1	...	1,401	89	1,490	
	Total remaining on the 31st December 1888	...	45	2	77	1	74	5	10	2	3	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	227	10	237	
2	House of Correction— Europeans... ...	A.	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	2
		B.	85	...	22	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	113	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Natives	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		B.	7	...	...	...	53	...	86	...	97	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	269	...	269	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	97	...	22	...	57	...	87	...	98	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	387	...	387	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888. Europeans	...	4	...	7	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	
	Natives ...	...	1	...	..	...	41	...	80	...	163	...	63	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	358	...	358	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda	A.	38	17	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	18	60	3
		B.	218	43	129	19	97	9	34	3	28	...	29	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	547	74	621	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	256	60	129	20	100	9	34	3	28	...	30	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	589	92	181	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	24	...	27	1	57	4	76	11	100	3	145	3	147	6	45	...	238	2	104	2	...	...	963	32	995	
	Násik...	A.	30	6	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	6	44	4
		B.	150	24	106	10	57	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	37	354	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	180	30	112	10	59	3	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	43	398	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	7	...	24	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	48	
5	Dhulia	A.	19	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	5	30	5
		B.	143	11	114	7	128	3	69	2	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	540	23	563	
		C.	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	162	16	120	7	131	3	71	2	36	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	571	28	599	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	8	1	13	1	44	1	26	2	13	2	30	...	27	...	7	...	20	1	26	...	...	..	214	8	222	
6	Southern Marátha Country. Bijápur	A.	8	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	18	6
		B.	77	22	51	2	58	3	34	4	13	2	9	1	24	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	277	34	311	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	85	27	54	2	59	3	35	4	13	2	9	1	24	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	290	39	329	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	1	2	6	...	13	2	4	5	2	2	2	4	2	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	32	19	51	
7	Bijápur Gang ...	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
		B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	...	...	1	...	77	...	156	...	227	...	191	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	679	...	679	

A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

STATEMENT No. III.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)—*continued.*

1	2	3	4																						5		
Serial Number.	Jails.	Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Number according to Length of Sentence.																						Total.		
			A. Not exceeding 1 month.		B. Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		C. Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		D. Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		E. Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		F. Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		G. Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		H. Exceeding 10 years.		I. Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. a. For life.		I. b. For a term.		J. Sentenced to Death.				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
8	S. M. Country. Dhárwár	A.	19	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	5	26
		B.	94	11	56	4	74	5	60	...	20	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	2	...	329	21	350
		C.	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of Admissions ...	...	113	12	58	8	75	5	61	...	20	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	2	.	352	26	378
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	4	...	17	3	20	2	10	3	8	...	31	6	14	1	2	...	34	3	50	3	...	...	196	26	217
9	Kárwár	A.	16	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	23
		B.	69	4	35	3	26	1	9	...	16	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	167	10	177
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of Admissions ...	...	85	7	37	3	28	1	9	...	16	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	187	13	200
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	2	...	6	1	5	1	4	...	17	1	24	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	63	6	69
10	Konkan. Ratnágiri	A.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
		B.	35	4	44	1	22	1	6	2	5	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	113	13	131
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of Admissions ...	...	36	6	46	1	22	1	7	2	7	1	4	2	..	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	124	15	139
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	2	...	3	...	9	...	8	2	13	1	15	3	1	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	...	...	56	10	66
11	Thána...	A.	22	19	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	14	42
		B.	482	29	190	7	99	6	79	2	50	3	41	...	9	...	1	...	10	1	34	...	8	...	1,005	48	1,051
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of Admissions ...	...	504	39	196	10	100	7	79	2	50	3	41	...	9	...	1	...	10	1	34	...	8	...	1,032	62	1,094
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	23	...	42	4	43	6	49	4	50	2	94	6	33	...	14	...	108	10	71	9	...	...	527	41	568
12	Ahmedabad	A.	15	10	3	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	14	33
		B.	210	30	220	28	166	6	80	1	37	2	44	...	9	...	1	...	7	3	17	...	6	...	797	70	867
		C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D.	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total of Admissions ...	...	226	40	225	29	170	8	80	2	39	2	45	...	9	...	1	...	7	3	17	...	6	...	825	84	909
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	16	...	55	7	60	5	48	2	30	5	102	2	29	2	9	...	66	4	26	1	4	...	453	28	481
13	Gujarát. Dhulíákot	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B.	70	...	79	...	46	...	22	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	226
		C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of Admissions ...	...	70	...	79	...	47	...	23	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	229
	Total remaining on 31st December 1881 .	...	...	...	8	...	26	...	42	...	39	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	123
14	Kaira	A.	6	2	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	16
		B.	282	14	160	5	121	1	55	...	12	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	639	20	659
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of Admissions ...	...	288	16	165	6	123	1	57	...	12	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	654	23	677
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	11	1	28	....	58	...	41	...	19	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	1	183
15	Surat	A.	17	3	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
		B.	218	5	164	4	76	4	52	1	34	...	32	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	523	14	539
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of Admissions ...	...	235	8	116	6	76	4	52	1	34	...	32	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	552	19	571
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888 .	...	7	...	18	1	29	1	26	1	16	...	25	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	133	5	138

STATEMENT No. III.—(JUDICIAL) (FOR CONVICTS ONLY)—*continued.*

1	2	3	4																						5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																									
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
			Not exceeding 1 month.		Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		Exceeding 10 years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS. a For life.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS. b For a term.		Sentenced to Death.					
Serial Number.	Jails.	Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
16	Gujarát—*contd.* Rájkot	A.	1	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	16
		B.	21	...	11	2	18	...	39	1	27	...	21	...	11	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	154	3	157	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions...	...	22	1	13	2	19	...	41	1	27	...	21	...	11	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	2	...	160	4	164	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	8	1	3	...	7	1	3	2	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	29	4	33	
17	Sind. Karáchi	A.	21	3	5	2	7	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	6	40	17
		B.	137	1	182	6	155	2	156	1	65	...	25	...	4	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	4	1	737	12	749	
		C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		D.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	158	4	189	8	163	3	157	1	71	...	26	...	4	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	4	1	781	18	799	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	4	...	19	1	38	1	102	...	65	...	61	...	13	...	2	...	8	1	7	...	...	...	319	3	322	
18	Hyderabad	A.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	18
		B.	131	4	187	9	384	2	350	1	105	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	8	...	1,232	17	1,249	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	136	4	191	9	384	2	352	1	115	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	8	...	1,254	17	1,271	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	10	...	39	...	136	...	211	...	127	1	72	...	15	...	2	...	5	1	3	...	4	...	624	2	626	
19	Shikárpur	A.	20	5	8	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	6	44	19
		B.	238	8	265	10	310	2	304	7	123	3	43	...	8	...	...	..	9	1	1	...	7	...	1,308	31	1,339	
		C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8	...	8	
		D.	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	258	13	275	11	317	2	310	7	131	3	49	...	8	...	...	...	9	1	1	...	7	...	1,365	37	1,402	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	13	...	26	2	97	...	129	3	113	5	99	...	26	...	...	...	11	2	4	...	2	...	520	12	532	
20	Nára	A.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	20
		B.	7	...	31	...	74	...	129	...	17	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	264	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	7	...	31	...	75	...	129	...	17	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	...	265	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	...	...	4	...	42	...	63	...	92	...	101	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	310	...	310	
21	Aden. Aden	A.	9	7	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17	21
		B.	98	5	75	4	12	1	11	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	207	10	217	
		C.	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		D.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	107	12	77	4	13	1	11	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	219	17	236	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	3	...	12	...	6	...	8	...	9	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	48	
	1888. Total for Central and District Jails, 1888	A.	493	108	67	15	26	4	10	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	598	128	726	
		B.	3,402	245	2,390	133	2,115	61	1,592	21	704	14	424	3	87	...	2	...	67	10	91	...	45	1	10,919	498	11,417	
		C.	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	
		D.	6	...	10	...	5	...	8	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	55	
	Total Admissions ...	...	3,901	353	2,467	148	2,154	65	1,612	23	734	14	434	3	87	...	2	...	67	10	91	...	45	1	11,594	626	12,220	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888.	...	186	6	433	25	894	28	1,103	36	1,119	22	1,110	25	358	16	84	...	503	26	318	19	10	...	6,118	203	6,321	

STATEMENT No. III.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)—*concluded.*

1	2	3	4																						5			6
Serial Number.	Jails.	Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Number according to Length of Sentence.																						Total.			Serial Number.
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
			Not exceeding 1 month.		Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		Exceeding 10 years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond seas. a For life.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond seas. b For a term.		Sentenced to Death.					
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1888—*continued.*	Total for Subordinate Jails	A.	143	35	39	9	6	2	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	50	242	
		B.	1,452	121	608	43	240	18	138	13	77	1	47	3	3	1	...	...	10	1	5	...	10	...	2,590	201	2,800	
		C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		D.	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
	Total Admissions ...	...	1,596	156	650	52	249	20	142	13	82	5	48	3	3	1	...	...	10	1	5	...	10	...	2,804	251	3,055	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888	...	50	..	83	4	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	141	5	146	
	Grand Total.... ...	A.	636	143	106	24	32	6	13	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	790	178	968	
		B.	4,864	366	2,998	176	2,355	76	1,730	44	781	16	471	6	90	1	2	...	86	11	96	...	55	1	13,518	699	14,217	
		C.	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	
		D.	7	...	13	...	6	...	9	...	25	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	66	
	Total Admissions ...	...	5,497	509	3,117	200	2,403	85	1,754	45	816	19	482	6	90	1	2	...	86	11	96	...	55	1	14,398	877	15,275	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1888	...	236	6	516	20	898	20	1,105	36	1,120	22	1,110	25	358	16	84	...	503	26	518	19	11	...	6,259	208	6,467	
1887.	Central and District Jails	A.	297	87	50	22	25	7	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	116	500	
		B.	2,910	243	2,044	128	2,147	97	1,403	38	719	17	373	11	50	1	9	...	73	9	95	2	19	3	9,902	549	10,451	
		C.	...	...	...	...	8	...	14	...	10	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43	
		D.	11	...	7	...	9	...	11	...	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	61	
	Total Admissions ...	...	3,218	330	2,101	150	2,189	104	1,497	88	746	17	390	11	53	1	9	...	73	9	95	2	19	3	10,390	665	11,055	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887	...	158	18	386	17	883	39	962	36	976	14	1,021	21	320	13	81	...	381	23	286	24	2	...	5,456	215	5,671	
	Total for Subordinate Jails... ...	A.	113	23	33	11	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	40	192	
		B.	1,376	98	588	23	145	7	63	8	32	...	20	2	5	...	...	...	10	4	3	...	5	...	2,256	142	2,398	
		C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		D.	16	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	1,505	121	623	34	154	12	67	9	32	...	20	2	5	...	...	...	10	4	3	...	5	...	2,433	182	2,615	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	77	5	94	4	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	178	10	188	
	Grand Total... ...	A.	410	110	83	33	29	12	11	1	2	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	156	692	
		B.	4,286	341	2,632	151	2,292	104	1,526	46	751	17	393	13	55	1	9	...	92	13	98	2	24	3	12,158	691	12,849	
		C.	...	...	...	...	10	...	14	...	10	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	
		D.	27	...	9	...	12	...	13	...	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	84	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	4,723	451	2,724	184	3,343	116	1,564	47	778	17	410	13	58	1	9	...	92	13	98	2	24	3	12,823	847	13,670	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	235	23	480	21	886	40	963	36	978	14	1,021	31	320	13	81	...	381	23	286	24	3	...	5,643	225	5,869	

STATEMENT No. IV.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)

Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails during the year 1888 who had been previously convicted.

1	2		3			4									5			6						7
						Number previously convicted.												Juvenile Prisoners under 16 Years of Age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).						
						A		B		C		D						A			B			
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number admitted during the year.												Ratio per cent. of Column 4 D to Column 3.									Serial Number.
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Bombay	Common Jail	1,401	89	1,490	172	8	78	3	156	16	406	27	433	29·0	30·3	29.1	16	1	17	...	...	...	1
2		House of Correction. Europeans..	118	...	118	12	...	15	...	2	...	29	...	29	24·5	...	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		House of Correction. Natives ...	269	...	269	38	...	31	...	68	...	137	...	137	50·9	...	50·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	589	92	681	73	7	16	2	17	12	106	21	127	17·9	22·8	18.6	10	2	12	4	...	4	3
4		Násik	355	43	398	17	1	5	...	...	...	22	1	23	6·1	2·3	5.7	5	1	6	...	...	...	4
5		Dhulia	571	28	599	50	2	9	...	7	...	66	2	68	11·5	7·1	11.3	13	2	15	...	...	...	5
6	Southern Marátha Country... ...	Bijápur	290	39	329	31	6	6	...	6	...	43	6	49	14·8	15·3	14.8	6	2	8	...	...	...	6
7		Bijápur Gang	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8		Dhárwár	352	26	378	24	1	4	...	7	...	35	1	36	9·9	3·8	9.5	4	1	5	...	..	...	8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	187	13	200	16	...	5	...	4	...	25	...	25	13·3	...	12.5	6	1	7	1	...	1	9
10		Ratnágiri	124	15	139	9	...	4	...	5	2	18	2	20	14·5	13·3	14·4	3	...	3	1	...	1	10
11		Thána	1,032	62	1,094	85	3	15	...	9	...	109	3	112	10·6	4·8	10·2	6	1	7	...	...	...	11
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	825	84	909	63	5	24	2	23	1	110	8	118	13·3	9·5	12·9	17	3	20	3	...	3	12
13		Dhuliákot	229	...	229	15	...	4	...	5	...	24	...	24	10·5	...	10·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
14		Kaira	654	23	677	46	...	9	...	4	...	59	...	59	9·0	...	8·7	7	...	7	...	...	...	14
15		Surat	552	19	571	38	...	7	...	15	...	60	...	60	10·8	...	10·5	6	...	6	1	...	1	15
16		Rájkot	160	4	164	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	3·7	...	3·6	3	...	3	...	...	...	16
17	Sind	Karáchi	781	18	799	83	...	33	...	47	...	163	...	163	20·9	...	20·4	3	...	3	1	...	1	17
18		Hyderabad	1,254	17	1,271	131	...	33	...	13	...	177	...	177	14·1	...	13·9	8	...	8	...	...	...	18
19		Shikárpur	1,365	37	1,402	127	1	39	...	21	1	187	2	189	13·7	5·4	13·4	16	...	16	2	...	2	19
20		Nára	265	...	265	20	...	6	...	...	...	26	...	26	9·8	...	9·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Aden	Aden	219	17	236	28	2	4	...	3	...	35	2	37	15·9	11·7	15·6	21	4	25	...	...	...	21
	1888, Total...	Central and District Jails	11,594	626	12,220	1,083	36	348	7	412	32	1,843	75	1,918	15·9	12·0	15·7	150	18	168	13	...	13	
		Subordinate Jails	2,804	251	3,055	139	13	34	1	20	...	193	14	207	6·9	5·6	6·8	54	19	73	1	...	1	
		Total ...	14,398	877	15,275	1,222	49	382	8	432	32	2,036	89	2,125	14·1	10·1	13·9	204	37	241	14	...	14	
	1887, Total...	District and Central Jails	10,390	665	11,055	1,030	55	320	10	381	44	1,731	109	1,840	16·6	16·4	16·6	121	17	138	8	3	11	
		Subordinate Jails	2,433	182	2,615	119	6	22	2	18	...	159	8	167	6·5	4·4	6·4	55	8	63	1	...	1	
		Total	12,823	847	13,670	1,149	61	342	12	399	44	1,890	117	2,007	14·7	13·8	14·7	176	25	201	9	3	12	

STATEMENT No. V—(Judicial) (For Convicts only).

Showing the Escapes and Recaptures of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2			3	4			5			6			7			8
Serial Number.	Jails.			Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1887 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Recaptured during the year.			Remained Uncaptured.			Unexpired Portion of Sentence of those who escaped during the year.			Serial Number.
					A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	
					From inside the Jail.	From outside the Jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years.	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.	
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2		House of Correction.	Europeans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
			Natives ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3
4		Násik ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5		Dhulia ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6
7		Bijápur Gang ...	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	10	...	...	...	7
8		Dhárwár...	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10		Ratnágiri ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	10
11		Thána ...	...	4	1	1	2	...	1	1	4	1	5	1	...	1	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad ...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	12
13		Dhuliákot ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	13
14		Kaira ...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	14
15		Surat ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	15
16		Rájkot ...	...	1	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	17
18		Hyderabad ...	...	12	...	2	2	...	1	1	12	1	13	2	...	...	18
19		Shikárpur ...	...	19	...	2	2	...	1	1	19	1	20	1	1	...	19
20		Nára ...	...	29	...	9	9	6	3	9	23	6	29	5	4	...	20
21	Aden ..	Aden ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	21
	Total, 1888.	Central and District Jails ...		103	4	16	20	14	8	22	89	12	101	11	8	1	
		Subordinate Jails ...		12	1	2	3	1	1	2	11	2	13	3	...	...	
		Total ...		115	5	18	23	15	9	24	100	14	114	14	8	1	
	Total, 1887.	Central and District Jails ...		125	1	16	17	12	7	19	113	10	123	13	4	...	
		Subordinate Jails ...		3	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	
		Total ...		128	2	16	18	12	8	20	114	10	124	14	4	...	

STATEMENT No. VI.—(Judicial) (For Convicts only)

Showing the Offences committed by the Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3		4		5						6											7	8	9
							Breaches of Jail Rules.						Punishments inflicted.													
													A		B By Jail Officers.								C			
															a		b		c		d	e				
Serial Number.	Jails.		Average Number of Convicts.		Criminal Offences.		Smoking or having possession of Forbidden Articles.		Offences relating to work.		Other Offences against prison discipline.		By Criminal Courts.		Solitary confinement.		Reduced diet.		Solitary confinement with reduced diet.		Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.		Total punishments.	Ratio of Column 6 C to Column 3.	Ratio of Column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners.	Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.				
1	Bombay...	Common Jail	184	6	...	...	69	...	39	1	70	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	79	1	...	84	1	180	94·7	...	1
2	Bombay...	House of Correction. Europeans...	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	30·6	...	2
	Bombay...	House of Correction. Natives ...	289	...	...	...	54	...	3	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	3	5	...	93	32·2	3·3	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	975	41	2	...	71	...	895	4	189	...	2	...	14	...	...	...	453	...	27	661	4	1,161	114·3	2·4	3
4	Deccan ...	Násik	44	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2·1	...	4
5	Deccan ...	Dhulia	194	10	...	...	2	...	27	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	39	2	44	21·6	2·4	
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	29	24	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	26·4	...	6
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	540	...	2	...	23	...	68	...	64	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	137	...	157	29·0	1·9	7
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	169	23	1	...	19	...	25	6	22	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	59	13	80	41·6	4·7	8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár	59	6	1	...	10	...	23	...	25	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	44	2	61	93·8	13·7	9
10	Konkan ...	Ratnágiri	48	8	...	...	6	...	25	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	45	2	55	98·1	10·4	10
11	Konkan ...	Thána	489	43	1	...	50	...	159	5	106	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	310	12	328	61·6	0·6	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	417	22	...	...	44	...	25	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	5	7	29	1	110	25·0	7·2	12
13	Gujarát ...	Dhuliákot...	133	...	1	...	26	...	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	27·	...	13
14	Gujarát ...	Kaira	131	3	1	...	8	...	3	...	14	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	18	...	26	19·4	5·0	14
15	Gujarát ...	Surat	135	4	...	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	7·9	...	15
16	Gujarát ...	Rájkot	69	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	16·2	...	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	293	2	3	...	8	...	49	...	44	...	3	...	22	...	...	...	17	...	15	47	...	104	35·2	17·4	17
18	Sind ...	Hyderabad	522	6	1	...	21	...	36	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	63	...	70	13·3	6·1	18
19	Sind ...	Shikárpur...	549	11	2	...	38	2	226	2	106	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	362	4	376	67·1	2·2	19
20	Sind ...	Nára	389	...	1	...	11	...	16	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	37	...	52	13·4	15·9	20
21	Aden ... Aden		60	2	2	...	11	...	7	...	52	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	12	...	2	53	2	74	119·3	2·9	21
	1888, ... Total ...	Central and District Jails.	5,728	220	20	...	481	2	1,647	26	850	22	20	...	58	...	45	...	759	6	95	2,021	44	3,048	51·2	3·3	
	1888, ... Total ...	Subordinate Jails	184	13	1	...	1	...	13	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	22	11·2	...	
		Total ...	5,912	233	21	...	482	2	1,660	27	856	22	21	...	58	...	45	...	759	6	95	2,041	45	3,070	49·9	3·3	
	1887, ... Total...	Central and District Jails.	5,150	185	23	...	503	9	1,644	39	772	48	22	...	40	1	47	1	684	15	71	2,077	79	3,037	56·9	2·5	
	1887, ... Total...	Subordinate Jails	170	11	1	...	5	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	20	11·0	...	
		Total ...	5,320	196	24	...	508	9	1,653	39	777	48	23	...	40	1	47	1	684	15	71	2,096	79	3,057	55·4	2·5	

STATEMENT No. VII.—(JUDICIAL) (FOR CONVICTS ONLY)

Showing the State of Education of the Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay for the year 1888.

1	2		3		4						5		6		7		8						9						10
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number imprisoned during the year.		Of those in Column 3 there were: Unable to read and write.		Able to read or write a litte.		Able to read or write well.		Daily Average Number of Convicts.		Daily Average Number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail.		Of those in Column 7 there were when they entered Jail: Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Of those in Column 7 there were when they left Jail: Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Bombay...	Common Jail	1,401	89	1,098	89	297	...	6	...	184	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2		House of Correcsion: Europeans.	118	...	19	...	1	...	98	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		House of Correcsion: Natives ...	269	...	180	...	30	...	9	...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	589	92	483	91	88	1	18	...	975	41	80	...	18	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	5	...	3
4		Násik	355	43	330	43	8	...	17	...	44	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5		Dhulia	571	28	509	28	32	...	30	...	194	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	290	39	240	39	26	...	24	...	29	24	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6
7		Bijápur Gang	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8		Dhárwár	352	26	248	26	85	...	19	...	169	23	10	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár	187	13	148	13	28	...	11	...	59	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10		Ratnágiri	124	15	83	15	22	...	19	...	45	8	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10
11		Thána	1,032	62	917	62	95	...	20	...	489	43	14	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	825	84	709	83	98	1	18	...	417	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
13		Dhuláikot	229	...	195	...	27	...	7	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	13
14		Kaira	654	23	613	23	25	...	11	...	131	3	10	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	14
15		Surat	552	19	473	19	82	...	17	...	1.5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
16		Rájkot	160	4	149	4	10	...	1	...	69	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	781	18	738	18	15	...	28	...	203	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
18		Hyderabad	1,254	17	1,241	17	...	...	13	...	522	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	...	...	.	18
19		Shikárpur	1,365	37	1,280	37	52	...	33	...	549	11	8	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	..	19
20		Nára	265	...	261	...	4	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Aden ...	Aden	219	17	198	17	10	...	11	...	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	21
	1888, Total ...	Central and District Jails ...	11,594	626	10,098	624	1,085	2	411	...	5,728	2.)	139	...	34	...	28	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	24	..	5	...	
		Subordinate Jails	2,804	251	2,481	249	220	2	103	...	184	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	
		Total ...	14,398	877	12,579	873	1,305	4	514	...	5,912	253	139	...	34	...	28	...	6	..	...	..	5	...	24	...	5	..	
	1887, Total ...	Central and District Jails ...	10,390	665	9,086	657	922	8	382	...	5,170	185	87	...	89	...	74	...	14	...	1	...	13	...	72	...	4	...	
		Subordinate Jails	2,433	182	2,214	179	168	2	47	1	170	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	
		Total ...	12,823	847	11,304	836	1,090	10	429	1	5,320	196	87	...	89	...	74	...	14	...	1	...	13	...	72	...	4	..	

STATEMENT No. VIII.—Judicial (For Convicts only)

Showing the Employment of Convicts as Prison Officers in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during 1888.*

1	2			3		4		5		6		7		8	9
Serial Number	Jails.			Average Number of Convicts.		Average Number employed as Prison Officers.		Ratio per Cent. of Column 4 to Column 3.		Total Number employed as Prison Officers.		Number of Reductions or other Punishments.		Remarks.	Serial Number
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail		184	6	5	...	2·7	...	9	...	3	...		1
2	Bombay ...	House of Correction ...	Europeans.	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2
			Natives ..	289	...	4	...	1·4	...	4	...	1	...		
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda		975	41	58	...	5·9	...	81	...	23	...		3
4	Deccan ...	Násik		44	4	1	...	2·2	...	1	...	...	...		4
5	Deccan ...	Dhulia		194	10	4	...	2·0	...	5	..	1	...		5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur		29	24	1	1	3·4	4·1	1	1	...	...		6
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang		540	...	29	...	5·3	...	79	...	15	...		7
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár		169	23	8	1	4·7	4·3	15	1	3	1		8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár		59	6	2	1	3·4	16·6	3	1	...	...		9
10	Konkan ...	Ratnágiri		48	8	3	1	6·2	12·5	3	1	1	1		10
11	Konkan ...	Thána		489	43	26	1	5·3	2·3	52	2	28	1		11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad		417	22	8	...	1·9	...	19	...	9	...		12
13	Gujarát ...	Dhuliákot		133	...	2	...	1·5	...	3	...	...	...		13
14	Gujarát ...	Kaira		131	3	4	...	3·0	...	6	...	2	...		14
15	Gujarát ...	Surat		135	4	2	...	1·4	...	4	...	...	...		15
16	Gujarát ...	Rájkot		69	5	2	...	2·9	...	3	...	...	...		16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi		293	2	7	...	2·4	...	12	...	...	...		17
18	Sind ...	Hyderabad...		522	6	13	...	2·5	...	24	...	2	...		18
19	Sind ...	Shikárpur		549	11	30	...	5·5	...	53	1	5	...		19
20	Sind ...	Nára		389	...	21	...	5·4	...	43	...	12	...		20
21	Aden ...	Aden		60	2	1	...	1·6	...	2	...	1	...		21
	1888, Total.	Central and District Jails.		5,728	220	231	5	4·0	2·3	422	7	106	3		
	1888, Total.	Subordinate Jails... ...		184	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Total ...		5,912	233	231	5	3·9	2·1	422	7	106	3		
	1887, Total.	Central and District Jails.		5,150	185	202	2	3·9	1·1	517	2	62	...		
	1887, Total.	Subordinate Jails... ...		170	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Total ...		5,320	196	202	2	3·8	1·0	517	2	62	...		

* Convict warders appointed to assist the free warders in maintaining order and discipline amongst prisoners.

STATEMENT No. IX.—(Judicial)

Showing the Scale of Diet in force in the Jails of Bombay during 1888.

1											2							3	4
For Natives.	Diet Scale of Labouring Prisoners.										Diet Scale of Non-Labouring Prisoners.							Punishment Diet Scale.	Note of any change effected in Diet Scale during the year.
	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.		Dhál*	Salt.	Vegetables.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum.	Oil.	Animal Food.	Firewood.	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.		Dhál.	Vegetables.	Oil.	Salt.	Curry stuff.	Firewood.		
	lb.	oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	lbs.	lb.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lb.		
Scale No. I.																				
Prisoners on intra-mural or medium labour	1	4	4	6	6	4	..	4	4	1	1	3	3	6	4	6	4	1	1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.	
Scale No. II.																				
Prisoners on *bonâ fide* hard labour	1	8	5	6	8	8	8	16	5	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		

* Dhál is omitted when animal food is given. Animal food is issued once a week in 13 jails and twice a week in 3 jails.
An extra allowance of 2 oz. grain to 1 lb. 4 oz. scale is given to prisoners in the Dhuliákot, Karáchi and Hyderabad Jails and to prisoners sentenced to over 3 months in the Ahmedabad Jail, and twice a week on wheat days to prisoners in the Yerrowda Jail.
An extra allowance of 4 oz. grain to 1 lb. 4 oz. scale is given to prisoners in the Shikárpur Jail.
An extra allowance of 4 oz. grain to 1 lb. 8 oz. scale is given to prisoners on extra-mural labour in the Hyderabad Jail.
Do. 6 oz. do. do. of the Shikárpur Jail employed on the Sukkur works.

Public Works.

	Bijápur.											† Nára Gang.									
	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.		Dhál.	Salt.	Vegetables.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum or Tamarind.	Oil.	Ghee.	Animal food twice a week in lieu of Dhál.	Firewood.	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.		Salt.	Onions.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum or Tamarind.	Ghee.	Whey.	Animal Food.	Firewood.
	lb.	oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	pz.	lbs.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.	oz.	lb.
I..	1	12	5	6	8	6	8	8	..	5	14	2	0	6	6½	2	4	5½	2	8	1
II..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	6	4½	1½	3½	4½	2	6	1

† No. I scale to prisoners actually employed on public works, and No. II to prisoners on light labour. 5 oz. dhál and 4 oz. molasses are issued once a week in addition to the above. Animal food is issued five times a week.

1											2										3	4
For Europeans.	Labouring Prisoners.										Non-Labouring Prisoners.										Punishment Diet Scale.	Note if any change effected in Diet Scale during the year.
	Mutton or Beef.	Bread, 2nd sort.	Suji.	Rice, 2nd sort.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper, black.	Sugar.	Vegetables.	Firewood.	Mutton or Beef.	Bread, 2nd sort.	Suji.	Rice, 2nd sort.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper.	Sugar.	Vegetables.	Fuel.		
Diet Scales for Jails in the City of Bombay.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	lbs.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	lbs.		
Prisoners sentenced to 6 months and under ..	8	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	8	3	8	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	6	3	1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.	
Do. over 6 months	10	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	8	3												
Diet Scales in the Mofussil Jails.																						
Under 4 months	8	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2	8	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2		
Above 4 do.	10	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2												

Diet Scale for European Seamen Prisoners in the House of Correction during the first six weeks of their imprisonment.	Bread.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper, black.	Vegetables.	Onions.	Potatoes.	Wheat Flour.	Mutton Suet.	Beef.	Dhál.	Firewood.
	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	oz.	lbs.
Sunday and Wednesday	18	..	8	½	..	..	8	8	12	..	..	3
Monday and Friday	22	..	8	½	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	3
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday	18	8	8	½	1½	½	6	4	..	6	1½	3

	Labouring Prisoners.							Non-Labouring Prisoners.						
	Jowári, Bájri or Nágli.		Vegetables.	Dhál.	Condiments.	Salt.	Oil.	Firewood.	Jowári, Bájri or Nágli.		Vegetables.	Dhál.	Condiments.	Salt.	Oil.	Fuel.
	lb.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.	lb.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.
For Subordinate Jails	1	4	4	3	8	3	8	2	1	3	4	3	8	8	8	2

B 35—11

STATEMENT No. X.—(Financial)

Showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888, excluding the Cost of building new Jails, of Additions, Alterations or Repairs.

1	2	3			4		5		6		7			8		9		10	11	12
		Average Number of Prisoners.			Rations.		Establishment.		Police Guard.		Hospital Charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
					A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	C	A	B	A	B			
Serial Number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength, excluding Civil Prisoners.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Cost per Head of Average Number Sick.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Grand Total expended.	Total Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Serial Number.
					Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay. Common Jail	190	15	205	4,992	24 5 7	9,727	47 7 2	...	.....	336	1 10 3	112 0 0	396	1 14 11	3,388	16 8 5	18,839	91 14 4	1
2	Bombay. House of Correction. Europeans	10	...	10	650	65 0 0	9,471	947 1 7	...	.....	299	29 14 5	.....	133	13 4 9	1,538	153 12 10	12,091	1,209 1 7	2
	Bombay. House of Correction. Natives	289	...	289	7,131	24 10 10	9,470	32 12 3	...	.....	300	1 0 7	60 0 0	648	2 3 11	1,539	5 5 2	19,088	60 0 9	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda	1,016	3	1,019	27,282	26 12 4	31,260	30 10 10	3,391	3 5 3	1,901	1 13 10	76 0 8	1,215	1 3 1	5,366	5 4 3	70,415	69 1 7	3
4	Deccan. Násik	48	4	52	1,349	25 14 11	1,221	23 7 7	444	8 8 7	20	0 6 4	20 0 0	77	1 7 10	277	5 5 3	3,388	65 2 6	4
5	Deccan. Dhulia	204	5	209	4,095	19 9 6	6,634	31 11 10	2,314	11 1 2	162	0 12 5	81 0 0	403	1 14 10	850	4 1 1	14,458	69 2 10	5
6	S. M. Country. Bijápur	53	2	55	1,136	20 10 6	2,923	53 2 4	954	17 5 6	91	1 10 6	91 0 0	27	0 7 10	307	5 9 4	5,438	98 14 0	6
7	S. M. Country. Bijápur Gang	540	...	540	19,039	35 5 7	17,074	31 9 11	600	1 1 4	728	1 5 7	80 14 6	1,277	2 5 10	6,397	11 13 7	45,165	83 10 3	7
8	S. M. Country. Dhárwár	192	8	200	3,590	17 15 2	6,678	33 6 3	1,476	7 6 1	321	1 10 6	47 4 7	370	1 13 7	836	4 2 10	13,281	66 6 5	8
9	Konkan. Kárwár	65	1	66	1,224	18 8 9	4,380	66 5 9	2,136	32 5 10	61	0 14 9	61 0 0	95	1 7 0	492	7 7 3	8,388	127 1 4	9
10	Konkan. Ratnágiri	56	3	59	1,467	24 13 10	3,667	62 2 5	2,165	36 11 1	44	0 11 11	44 0 0	140	2 6 0	235	3 15 9	7,718	130 13 0	10
11	Konkan. Thána	532	4	536	13,346	24 14 5	10,231	19 1 3	1,914	3 9 2	1,672	3 1 11	83 9 7	1,488	2 12 5	4,309	8 0 8	32,960	61 7 10	11
12	Gujarát. Ahmedabad	430	30	469	12,450	26 8 9	9,140	19 7 10	1,576	3 5 9	390	0 13 3	65 0 0	1,156	2 7 5	1,382	2 15 2	26,094	55 10 2	12
13	Gujarát. Dhuliákot	133	...	133	3,653	27 7 5	4,697	35 5 1	...	.....	119	0 14 4	119 0 0	480	3 9 9	206	1 8 9	9,155	68 13 4	13
14	Gujarát. Kaira	134	3	137	3,326	24 4 5	3,848	28 1 5	1,224	8 14 11	260	1 14 4	130 0 0	238	1 11 10	330	2 6 6	9,226	67 5 5	14
15	Gujarát. Surat	139	2	141	3,244	23 0 1	5,556	39 6 6	1,201	8 8 3	184	1 4 11	92 0 0	160	1 2 2	515	3 10 5	10,860	77 0 4	15
16	Gujarát. Rájkot	74	9	83	2,186	26 5 8	3,248	39 2 1	756	9 1 9	56	0 10 10	28 0 0	111	1 5 5	324	3 14 5	6,681	80 7 11	16
17	Sind. Karáchi	295	12	307	9,272	30 3 3	7,649	24 14 8	2,138	6 15 5	573	1 13 10	63 10 7	596	1 15 1	1,270	4 2 2	21,498	70 0 5	17
18	Sind. Hyderabad	528	30	558	15,301	27 6 9	9,241	16 9 0	2,189	3 14 9	409	0 11 9	68 2 8	1,669	2 15 10	2,021	3 9 11	30,830	55 4 0	18
19	Sind. Shikárpur	560	18	578	13,571	23 7 8	9,170	15 13 10	2,418	4 2 11	1,152	1 15 11	46 1 3	1,778	3 1 2	1,208	3 4 10	29,927	51 14 4	19
20	Sind. Nára	389	...	389	18,276	46 15 9	9,715	24 15 7	10,577	27 3 1	672	1 11 7	84 0 0	1,340	3 7 1	2,960	7 9 9	43,540	111 14 10	20
21	Aden. Aden	62	...	62	2,265	36 8 6	6,036	97 5 8	1,176	18 15 6	50	0 12 11	50 0 0	148	2 6 2	658	10 9 10	10,333	166 10 7	21
	1888, Total... Central and District Jails	5,948	149	6,097	1,68,895	27 11 3	1,81,036	29 11 1	38,649	6 5 5	9,810	1 0 9	73 12 2	13,945	2 4 7	37,108	6 1 4	4,49,443	73 11 5	
	1888, Total... Subordinate Jails	197	68	265	7,027	26 8 3	9,180	34 10 3	...	.....	67	0 4 1	16 12 0	216	0 13 0	1,943	7 5 4	18,433	69 8 11	
	1888, Total... Lock-ups	...	478	478	13,833	28 15 0	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	74	0 2 5	5,576	11 10 8	19,483	40 12 2	
	Total	6,145	695	6,840	1,89,755	27 11 10	1,90,216	27 12 11	38,649	5 10 5	9,877	1 7 1	71 9 2	14,235	2 1 4	44,627	6 8 5	4,87,359	71 4 0	
	1887, Total... Central and District Jails	5,335	97	5,432	1,35,208	24 14 3	1,84,191	33 14 6	42,190	7 12 4	8,947	1 10 4	67 12 6	10,721	1 15 7	35,654	6 9 0	4,16,911	76 12 0	
	1887, Total... Subordinate Jails	181	58	239	5,549	23 1 11	8,168	34 0 6	541	2 4 1	45	0 3 0	9 0 0	167	0 11 2	1,606	6 11 1	16,076	66 15 9	
	1887, Total... Lock-ups	...	421	421	12,350	29 5 4	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	41	0 1 7	4,640	11 0 4	17,031	40 7 3	
	Total	5,516	576	6,092	1,53,107	25 2 1	1,92,359	31 9 3	42,731	7 0 3	8,992	1 7 7	65 10 2	10,929	1 12 8	41,900	6 14 1	4,50,018	73 13 11	

STATEMENT No. XI.—(Financial)

Showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Bombay during the year 1888 (excluding Cost of building new Jails, of Additions, Alterations, or Repairs), compared with the Expenditure on the same account in each of the three preceding years.

1	2		3				4				5				6				7				8				9
Serial Number.	Jails.		Cost of Rations per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Establishment and Police Guard per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of all Hospital Charges per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Clothing per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Contingencies per Head of Average Strength.				Total Cost per Head of Average Strength.				Serial Number.
			1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	
			Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
1	Bombay	Common Jail	26 3	25 13	24 5	24 6	45 13	45 9	54 14	47 7	1 11	1 13	1 15	1 10	1 9	1 13	2 2	1 15	10 13	11 12	14 8	16 8	86 1	86 12	97 12	91 14	1
2		House of Correction ..	28 13	26 6	26 2	26 0	66 0	60 7	70 14	63 6	2 3	2 5	2 11	2 0	2 3	2 4	0 14	2 10	7 11	9 0	9 4	10 5	106 14	100 7	109 13	104 4	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	25 11	26 3	23 10	26 12	37 15	26 4	35 12	34 0	2 0	2 5	2 3	1 14	2 1	3 4	1 9	1 3	5 2	5 6	5 2	5 4	72 13	73 6	68 4	69 1	3
4		Násik	34 1	26 0	23 11	25 15	52 15	42 15	40 14	32 0	0 11	0 1	..	0 6	2 0	2 0	2 5	1 8	13 13	6 15	9 2	5 5	103 8	77 15	76 0	65 2	4
5		Dhulia	15 12	15 7	17 1	19 9	47 5	47 6	52 3	42 13	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 12	1 13	2 4	1 9	1 15	4 2	2 13	5 5	4 1	69 13	68 13	76 14	69 2	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	23 7	16 12	16 0	20 11	120 6	146 12	146 5	70 8	5 3	7 7	3 8	1 10	1 6	0 9	3 12	0 8	8 1	6 15	6 1	5 9	158 7	178 7	175 10	98 14	6
7		Bijápur Gang	31 5	25 4	23 12	35 5	28 14	30 1	29 14	32 12	1 6	1 4	1 0	1 5	4 2	2 12	1 1	2 6	11 3	9 6	11 6	11 14	76 14	68 12	67 1	83 10	7
8		Dhárwár	18 7	17 7	16 4	17 15	41 5	41 3	42 3	40 12	1 5	1 14	1 7	1 10	1 15	2 6	2 1	1 14	3 7	3 5	3 4	4 3	66 7	66 3	65 3	66 6	8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	20 0	19 15	17 14	18 9	75 6	92 14	94 7	98 11	1 3	0 15	0 14	0 15	1 4	1 0	1 5	1 7	5 9	7 13	4 14	7 7	103 6	122 9	119 6	127 1	9
10		Ratnágiri	25 7	23 13	23 0	24 14	131 10	120 11	120 5	98 13	1 7	1 4	0 12	0 12	3 10	2 15	1 12	2 6	7 4	4 13	7 5	4 0	169 6	153 8	153 2	130 13	10
11		Thána	31 4	29 12	25 15	24 14	22 0	21 14	26 4	22 10	1 13	2 2	2 10	3 2	3 12	3 9	2 14	2 12	9 3	10 5	10 8	8 1	68 0	67 10	68 3	61 7	11
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	23 1	18 14	21 12	26 9	17 15	24 0	25 15	22 13	0 10	0 10	0 11	0 13	2 1	3 4	2 12	2 7	2 4	3 12	4 8	2 15	45 15	50 8	55 10	55 10	12
13		Dhuliákot	24 7	19 5	22 7	27 7	173 5	48 18	62 12	35 5	1 9	0 9	0 15	0 14	..	4 15	1 6	3 10	13 10	3 10	3 0	1 9	212 15	77 2	90 8	68 13	13
14		Kaira	19 7	21 2	22 1	24 4	36 12	37 4	47 15	37 0	1 3	1 0	2 0	1 14	1 12	1 14	1 9	1 12	2 14	1 4	3 6	2 6	62 0	62 8	76 15	67 5	14
15		Surat	23 9	23 4	23 12	23 0	37 6	45 13	49 12	47 15	2 7	2 1	1 8	1 5	3 1	2 5	1 8	1 2	2 7	3 8	1 15	3 10	68 13	76 15	78 7	77 0	15
16		Rájkot	18 10	19 7	23 9	26 5	69 1	77 9	57 7	48 4	1 12	1 6	1 2	0 11	0 15	0 11	1 6	1 5	4 2	3 2	6 8	3 14	94 8	102 3	90 0	80 8	16
17	Sind	Karáchi	27 12	27 9	26 6	30 3	30 15	33 0	37 5	31 14	1 0	1 4	1 12	1 14	3 11	1 4	1 13	1 15	4 4	5 7	4 12	4 2	67 10	68 8	72 0	70 0	17
18		Hyderabad..	20 9	24 2	25 7	27 7	19 8	22 1	27 5	20 8	1 1	1 2	0 8	0 12	3 4	2 7	2 2	3 0	3 0	3 3	3 9	3 10	47 6	52 15	58 15	55 4	18
19		Shikárpur	20 8	20 9	23 7	23 8	26 4	22 13	22 4	20 1	1 9	1 15	2 1	2 0	3 12	2 14	3 6	3 1	4 0	3 0	3 5	3 4	56 1	51 4	54 7	51 14	19
20		Nára	41 6	44 12	45 1	47 0	53 8	40 0	59 8	52 3	2 4	1 14	2 2	1 11	11 5	3 2	2 2	3 7	11 12	7 4	8 7	7 10	120 3	97 0	117 4	111 15	20
21	Aden	Aden	42 5	40 7	37 7	36 8	123 12	108 15	123 12	116 5	2 4	0 13	0 5	0 13	3 4	2 8	2 10	2 6	10 5	12 8	10 3	10 10	181 14	165 3	174 5	166 10	21
		Average	25 13	25 7	24 14	27 11	39 14	38 12	41 11	36 0	1 9	1 10	1 10	1 10	3 4	2 11	2 0	2 5	6 3	6 1	6 9	6 1	76 11	74 9	76 12	73 11	

STATEMENT No. XII.—(FINANCIAL)

Showing the Employment of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1			3	4	5	6	7													8	9			10
							Average Number employed on working Days.														Ratio per cent. on Column 4 of those employed on working days as			
							A	On Prison Duties.					On Jail Buildings.				K	L						
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and Alterations.		New Jails.			Public Works.						
													G	H	I	J								
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Average Number not sentenced to labour.	Average Number under sentences of labour on working days.	Average Number Sick.	Average Number Convalescent and Infirm.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works Jails.	Other extra-mural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the Public Works Department.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	On manufactures (7 K)	Serial Number.
1	Bombay	Common Jail... ...	5	185	3	6	98	5	21	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	.....	2·7	11·4	19·5	1
2		House of Correction .	...	299	5	16	147	4	23	...	18	6	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	.....	1·3	7·6	26·7	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	4	1,011	25	42	...	58	88	50	107	40	...	...	...	...	583	...	13	5	5·7	8·7	57·6	3
4		Násik	4	44	...	...	...	1	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	.....	2·2	6·8	77·3	4
5		Dhulia	2	202	2	19	...	4	15	19	18	14	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	.....	1·9	7·4	54·9	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	4	49	...	1	...	2	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	.....	4·1	2·	77·5	6
7		Bijápur Gang ...	...	540	9	22	...	29	30	13	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	405	...	.....	5·3	5·5	...	7
8		Dhárwár	3	189	7	29	...	9	22	17	34	15	...	1	...	...	55	...	...	.....	4·7	11·6	29·1	8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	3	62	1	7	...	3	6	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	.....	4·8	9·6	46·7	9
10		Ratnágiri	...	56	1	3	...	4	5	6	4	2	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	.....	7·1	8·9	53·6	10
11		Thána	4	528	20	43	...	27	36	29	56	21	...	1	...	...	284	...	...	11	5·1	6·8	53·8	11
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	5	434	6	10	...	8	38	23	41	2	...	...	...	...	306	...	...	.....	1·8	8·7	70·5	12
13		Dhuliákot	...	133	1	6	...	2	11	34	15	14	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	.....	1·5	8·2	37·6	13
14		Kaira	2	131	2	2	62	4	16	11	12	4	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	.....	3·0	12·2	13·7	14
15		Surat	4	135	2	2	...	2	16	18	21	14	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	.....	1·4	11·8	44·4	15
16		Rájkot	1	73	2	...	15	2	7	36	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2·7	9·6	...	16
17	Sind	Karáchi	2	290	9	...	...	7	25	..	25	16	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	.....	2·4	8·6	71·7	17
18		Hyderabad	2	526	6	2	...	13	32	8	54	9	1	...	...	...	248	...	97	56	2·5	6·1	47·1	18
19		Shikárpur	6	554	24	9	...	30	52	43	107	4	41	...	...	...	85	...	148	11	5·4	9·3	15·3	19
20		Nára	...	389	8	29	54	21	38	2	11	...	24	...	...	...	...	202	...	.....	5·4	9·8	...	20
21	Aden	Aden	...	62	...	...	...	1	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	.....	1·6	16·1	75·8	21
	1888, Total ...	Central and District Jails...	51	5,892	133	248	376	236	495	318	601	166	67	2	...	...	2,302	607	258	83	4·0	8·4	39·1	
		Subordinate Jails	20	173	4	4	25	...	34	48	15	6	...	1	...	...	30	...	1	5	...	19·6	17·3	
		Total ...	71	6,065	137	252	401	236	529	366	616	172	67	3	...	...	2,332	607	259	88	3·9	8·7	38·4	
	1887, Total ...	Central and District Jails...	43	5,289	130	206	244	204	455	305	561	178	41	5	...	4	2,011	662	192	91	3·8	8·6	38·0	
		Subordinate Jails	10	163	4	3	27	...	27	33	12	2	...	...	...	1	30	...	21	3	...	16·6	18·4	
		Total ...	53	5,452	134	209	271	204	482	338	573	180	41	5	...	5	2,041	662	213	94	3·7	8·8	37·4	

STATEMENT No. XIII.—(FINANCIAL)

Showing the Net Cash Earnings of Convicts sentenced to labour in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on Jail Manufactures.	Cash Balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1888.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during year.	Total.	Paid into Treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash Balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1888.	Total.	Cash Earnings (being total of Column 10, less Total of Column 7).	Average Earning per Head calculated on Column 3.	Average Earning per Head calculated on Column 4.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
					Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	185	36	.....	1,341 0	1,341 0	3,503 7	.....	3,503 7	2,162 7	11 11	60 1		1
2		House of Correction.	299	80	396 13	3 031 7	3,428 4	11,075 5	.....	11,075 5	7,647 1	25 9	95 9		2
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	10,11	621	0 6	21,537 7	21,537 13	30,755 15	42 0	30,797 15	9,260 2	9 2	14 15		3
4		Násik	44	34	11 2	529 12	540 14	786 11	35 3	821 14	281 0	6 6	8 4		4
5		Dhulia	202	120	5 5	2,655 3	2,660 8	5,749 11	6 11	5,756 6	3,095 14	15 5	25 13		5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	49	38	5 12	204 2	209 14	682 14	4 13	687 11	477 13	9 12	12 9		6
7		Bijápur Gang ...	540	405	.....	894 2	894 2	31,607 14	1 14	31,609 12	30,715 10	56 14	75 13		7
8		Dhárwár	189	61	121 14	5,259 6	5,381 4	8,030 2	36 5	8,066 7	2,685 3	14 3	44 0		8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár	62	33	0 7	534 4	534 11	2,325 6	.....	2,325 6	1,790 11	28 14	54 4		9
10		Ratnágiri	56	32	18 7	1,060 9	1,079 0	1,778 1	.....	1,778 1	699 1	12 8	21 14		10
11		Thána	528	305	98 5	11,229 13	11,328 2	19,015 12	.....	19,015 12	7,687 10	14 9	25 3		11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad... ...	434	309	4 10	5,624 5	5,628 15	9,771 7	516 7	10,287 14	4,658 15	10 12	15 1		12
13		Dhuliákot	133	53	6 9	1,998 0	2,004 9	789 3	130 10	1,919 13	84 12*	0 10*	1 9*		13
14		Kaira	131	19	.....	504 7	504 7	679 8	.....	679 8	175 1	1 5	9 3		14
15		Surat	135	64	.....	1,888 6	1,888 6	2,538 11	.....	2,538 11	650 5	4 13	10 3		15
16		Rájkot	73	22	28 1	146 11	174 12	471 15	28 15	500 14	326 2	4 8	14 13		16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	290	208	260 2	9,308 13	9,568 15	11,218 13	23 12	11,242 9	1,673 10	5 12	8 1		17
18		Hyderabad	256	402	.....	7,125 10	7,125 10	15,808 15	246 12	16,055 11	8,930 1	17 0	22 3		18
19		Shikárpur	554	261	33 5	7,693 9	7,726 14	18,264 7	344 10	18,609 1	10,882 3	19 10	41 11		19
20		Nára	389	202	.....	.....	.....	14,285 1	116 3	14,401 1	14,401 4	37 0	71 4		20
21	Aden	Aden...	62	47	.....	3,085 9	3,085 9	4,719 7	.....	4,719 7	1,633 14	26 6	34 12		21
	1888, Total.	Central and District Jails.	5,892	3,352	991 2	85,652 7	86,643 9	1,94,858 9	1,534 3	1,96,392 12	1,09,749 3	18 10	32 12		
		Subordinate Jails... ...	173	52	18 0	402 9	420 9	2,727 12	5 9	2,733 5	2,312 12	13 6	44 8		
		Grand Total ...	6,065	3,404	1,009 2	86,055 0	87,064 2	1,97,586 5	1,539 12	1,99,126 1	1,12,061 15	18 8	32 15		
	1887, Total.	Central and District Jails.	5,289	3,066	157 0	74,344 8	74,901 8	1,86,226 6	991 2	1,87,217 8	1,12,316 0	21 4	36 6		
		Subordinate Jails... ...	163	73	2 0	299 2	301 2	4,551 2	18 0	4,569 2	4,268 0	26 3	58 7		
		Total ...	5,452	3,139	159 0	74,643 10	75,202 10	1,90,777 8	1,009 2	1,91,786 10	1,16,584 0	21 6	37 2		

* Loss.

B 35—12

STATEMENT No. XIV. (FINANCIAL)

Showing the Net Cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Total Cost of Maintenance (Column 10, Statement X).	Average Cost of Maintenance per head (Column 11, Statement X).	Total Cash Earnings (Column 11 of Statement XIII).	Average Cash Earnings per Head of Average Strength.	Net Cost to Government (Column 3 *minus* Column 5).	Average net Cost per head of Average Strength (Column 4 *minus* Column 6).	Remarks.	Serial Number.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1	Bombay	Common Jail...	18,839 0 0	91 14 0	2,162 7 0	10 9 0	16,676 9 0	81 5 0		1
2		House of Correction	31,179 0 0	104 4 0	7,647 1 0	25 9 0	23,531 15 0	78 11 0		2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	70,415 0 0	69 1 0	9,260 2 0	9 1 0	61,154 14 0	60 0 0		3
4		Násik	3,388 0 0	65 2 0	281 0 0	5 6 0	3,107 0 0	59 12 0		4
5		Dhulia...	14,458 0 0	69 3 0	3,095 14 0	14 13 0	11,362 2 0	54 6 0		5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	5,438 0 0	98 14 0	477 13 0	8 11 0	4,960 3 0	90 3 0		6
7		Bijápur Gang	45,165 0 0	83 10 0	30,715 10 0	56 14 0	14,449 6 0	26 12 0		7
8		Dhárwár	13,281 0 0	66 6 0	2,685 3 0	13 7 0	10,595 13 0	52 15 0		8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	8,388 0 0	127 1 0	1,790 11 0	27 2 0	6,597 5 0	99 15 0		9
10		Ratnágiri	7,718 0 0	130 13 0	699 1 0	11 14 0	7,018 15 0	118 15 0		10
11		Thána	32,960 0 0	61 8 0	7,687 10 0	14 5 0	25,272 6 0	47 3 0		11
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	26,094 0 0	55 10 0	4,658 15 0	9 15 0	21,435 1 0	45 11 0		12
13		Dhuliákot	9,155 0 0	68 13 0	84 12 0	0 10 0	9,239 12 0	69 7 0		13
14		Kaira	9,226 0 0	67 5 0	175 1 0	1 4 0	9,050 15 0	66 1 0		14
15		Surat	10,860 0 0	77 0 0	650 5 0	4 10 0	10,209 11 0	72 6 0		15
16		Rájkot...	6,681 0 0	80 8 0	326 2 0	3 15 0	6,354 14 0	76 9 0		16
17	Sind	Karáchi	21,498 0 0	70 0 0	1,673 10 0	5 7 0	19,824 6 0	64 9 0		17
18		Hyderabad	30,830 0 0	55 4 0	8,930 1 0	16 0 0	21,899 15 0	39 4 0		18
19		Shikárpur	29,997 0 0	51 14 0	10,882 3 0	18 13 0	19,114 13 0	33 1 0		19
20		Nára	43,540 0 0	111 15 0	14,401 4 0	37 0 0	29,138 12 0	74 15 0		20
21	Aden	Aden	10,333 0 0	166 10 0	1,633 14 0	26 6 0	8,699 2 0	140 4 0		21
	1888, Total ...	Central and District Jails...	4,49,443 0 0	73 11 0	1,09,749 3 0	18 0 0	3,39,693 13 0	55 11 0		
		Subordinate Jails	18,433 0 0	69 9 0	2,312 12 0	8 12 0	16,120 4 0	60 13 0		
		Lock-ups	19,483 0 0	40 12 0	.....	.....	19,483 0 0	40 12 0		
		Grand Total ...	4,87,359 0 0	71 4 0	1,12,061 15 0	16 6 0	3,75,297 1 0	54 14 0		
	1887, Total ...	Central and District Jails...	4,16,911 0 0	76 12 0	1,12,316 0 0	20 11 0	3,04,595 0 0	56 1 0		
		Subordinate Jails	16,076 0 0	67 0 0	4,268 0 0	17 14 0	11,888 0 0	49 2 0		
		Lock-ups	17,031 0 0	40 7 0	.....	.....	17,031 0 0	40 7 0		
		Grand Total ...	4,50,018 0 0	73 14 0	1,16,584 0 0	19 2 0	3,33,434 0 0	54 12 0		

STATEMENT

Showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial Number.		Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily Strength.			Maximum Population on any one day.			Number admitted into Hospital.			Daily average Number of Sick.			Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Bombay.	Common Jail—																		
		Convicts	161	16	177	184	6	190	227	10	237	76	5	81	2·6	0·5	3·1	2	...	2
		Under-trial	68	...	68	14	1	15	32	1	33	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	229	16	245	198	7	205	259	11	270	77	6	83	2·6	0·5	3·1	2	...	2
2		House of Correction—																		
		Europeans—																		
		Convicts	30	...	30	10	...	10	36	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trial	11	...	11	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives—																		
		Convicts	304	...	304	289	...	289	359	...	359	96	...	96	5	...	5	6	...	6
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	345	...	345	299	...	299	403	...	403	96	...	96	5	...	5	6	...	6
3	Deccan.	Yerrowda—																		
		Convicts	1,368	74	1,442	975	41	1,016	1,036	33	1,069	691	10	701	24·4	0.4	24·8	7	...	7
		Under-trial	60	14	74	3	...	3	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	1,428	88	1,516	978	41	1,019	1,053	33	1,086	691	10	701	24·4	0·4	24·8	7	...	7
4		Násik—																		
		Convicts	39	8	47	44	4	48	73	7	80	12	1	13	0·21	0·03	0·24	5	...	5
		Under-trial	5	...	5	4	...	4	25	2	27	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Total ...	44	8	52	48	4	52	98	9	107	13	1	14	0·21	0·03	0·24	6	...	6
5		Dhulia—																		
		Convicts	225	20	245	194	10	204	243	7	250	25	2	27	1·5	0.1	1·6	6	...	6
		Under-trial	11	2	13	5	...	5	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
		Total ...	236	22	258	199	10	209	245	7	252	26	2	28	1·5	0·1	1 6	8	...	8
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur—																		
		Convicts	319	34	353	29	24	53	64	28	92	3	...	3	0·06	...	0·06	...	...	...
		Under-trial	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	319	34	353	31	24	55	67	28	95	3	...	3	0·06	...	0·06	...	...	...
7		Bijápur Gang—																		
		Convicts	...	...	...	540	...	540	657	...	657	142	...	142	8·6	...	8·6	16	...	16
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	540	...	540	657	...	657	142	...	142	8·6	...	8·6	16	...	16
8		Dhárwár—																		
		Convicts	329	33	362	169	23	192	214	24	238	166	...	166	7	...	7	1	...	1
		Under-trial	9	9	18	7	1	8	11	2	13	...	1	1	...	0·03	0·03	...	...	...
		Total ...	338	42	380	176	24	200	225	26	251	166	1	167	7	0·03	7·03	1	...	1
9	Konkan.	Kárwár—																		
		Convicts	132	17	149	59	6	65	80	8	88	32	...	32	1·1	...	1·1	...	...	...
		Under-trial	14	...	14	1	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	146	17	163	60	6	66	85	8	93	32	...	32	1·1	...	1·1	...	...	...
10		Ratnágiri—																		
		Convicts	208	22	230	48	8	56	72	9	81	30	2	32	0·5	0·1	0·6	...	...	...
		Under-trial	9	8	17	2	1	3	8	...	8	2	...	2	0·1	...	0·1	...	...	...
		Total ...	217	30	247	50	9	59	80	9	89	32	2	34	0·6	0·1	0·7	...	...	...
11		Thána—																		
		Convicts	508	81	589	489	43	532	560	53	613	562	29	591	18·1	2·2	20·3	22	1	23
		Under-trial	15	...	15	4	...	4	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	523	81	604	493	43	536	565	53	618	562	29	591	18·1	2·2	20·3	22	1	23

No. XV.—(Vital)

in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

9			10			11			12															13
									Ratio per mille of Average Strength															
Deaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			A			B			C			D			E			
									Of Admission into Hospital.			Of daily Average Number Sick.			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.			Serial Number.
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	413·0	833·3	426·3	14·1	83·3	16·3	...	...	...	10·9	...	10·5	10·9	...	10·5	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71·4	1,000·0	133·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	388·9	857·1	404·9	13·1	71·4	15·1	...	...	...	10·1	...	9·8	10·1	...	9·8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332·2	...	332·2	17·3	...	17·3	...	...	...	20·7	...	20·7	20·7	...	20·7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321·1	...	321·1	16·7	...	16·7	...	...	...	20·1	...	20·1	20·1	...	20·1	
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	708·7	243·9	689·9	25·0	9·7	24·4	...	...	...	7·2	...	6·9	7·2	...	6·9	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	706·5	243·9	687·9	24·9	9·7	24·3	...	...	...	7·1	...	6·9	7·1	...	6·9	
...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	272·7	250·0	270·8	4·7	7·5	5·0	68·1	...	62·5	45·4	...	41·6	113·6	...	104·1	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	250·0	...	250·0	..	...	...	250·	...	250·0	...	...	...	250·0	...	250·0	
...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	270·8	250·0	269·2	4·4	7·5	4·6	83·3	...	76·9	41·7	...	38·5	125·0	...	115·4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	128·8	200·0	132·3	7·7	10·0	7·8	15·4	...	14·7	15·4	...	14·7	30·9	...	29·4	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	200·0	...	200·0	...	...	..	200·	...	200·0	200·	...	200·	400·0	...	400·0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	130·6	200·0	133·9	7·5	10·0	7·6	20·1	...	19·1	20·1	...	19·1	40·2	...	38·2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103·4	...	56·6	2·1	...	1·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96·8	...	54·5	1·9	...	1·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	262·9	...	262·9	15·9	...	15·9	...	...	...	29·6	...	29·6	29·6	...	29·6	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	262·9	...	262·9	15·9	...	15·9	...	...	...	29·6	...	29·6	29·6	...	29·6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	982·2	...	864·5	41·4	...	36·5	...	...	...	5·9	...	5·2	5·9	...	5·2	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000·0	125·0	...	30·0	3·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	943·2	41·7	835·0	39·7	1·2	35·1	...	...	...	5·7	...	5·0	5·7	...	5·0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542·4	...	492·3	18·6	...	16·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	533·3	...	484·8	18·3	...	16·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	625·0	250·0	571·4	10·4	12·5	10·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000·0	...	666·6	50·0	...	33·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	640·0	222·2	576·2	12·0	11·1	11·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	3	...	3	4	...	4	1,149·3	674·4	1110·9	37·0	51·1	38·2	8·2	...	7·5	36·8	23·2	35·7	45·0	23·2	43·2	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	3	...	3	4	...	4	1,139·9	674·4	1102·6	36·7	51·1	37·9	8·1	...	7·4	36·5	23·2	35·4	44·6	23·2	42·9	

STATEMENT No.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial Number.		Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily Strength.			Maximum Population on any one day.			Number admitted into Hospital.			Daily average Number of Sick.			Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
12	Gujárát.	Ahmedabad—																		
		Convicts	440	43	483	417	22	439	474	25	499	101	8	109	4·6	1	5·6	13	1	14
		Under-trial	22	5	27	28	2	30	64	1	65	4	1	5	0·1	0·05	0·15	..	...	...
		Total ...	462	48	510	445	24	469	538	26	564	105	9	114	4·7	1·05	5·8	13	1	14
13		Dhuliákot—																		
		Convicts...	400	...	400	133	...	133	208	...	208	38	...	38	1·1	...	1·1	2	...	2
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total ...	400	...	400	133	...	133	208	...	208	38	...	38	1·1	...	1·1	2	...	2
14		Kaira—																		
		Convicts	171	10	181	131	3	134	189	1	190	64	1	65	1·8	0·06	1·86	3	...	3
		Under-trial	6	3	9	3	...	3	22	1	23	1	...	1	0·01	...	0·01	...	...	...
		Total ...	177	13	190	134	3	137	211	2	213	65	1	66	1·81	0·06	1·87	3	...	3
15		Surat—																		
		Convicts	161	6	167	135	4	139	169	3	172	27	1	28	1·6	0·02	1·62	6	...	6
		Under-trial	6	7	13	2	...	2	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	167	13	180	137	4	141	183	3	186	27	1	28	1·6	0·02	1·62	6	...	6
16		Rájkot—																		
		Convicts	71	...	71	69	5	74	82	5	87	55	...	55	1·6	...	1·6	...	...	...
		Under-trial	11	...	11	9	...	9	24	2	26	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	82	...	82	78	5	83	106	7	113	57	...	57	1·6	...	1·6	...	...	...
17	Sind.	Karáchi—																		
		Convicts	422	30	452	293	2	295	344	3	347	372	3	375	9	0·1	9·1	7	...	7
		Under-trial	14	7	21	11	1	12	26	3	29	4	3	7	...	0·1	0·1	...	...	...
		Total ...	436	37	473	304	3	307	370	6	376	376	6	382	9	0·2	9·2	7	...	7
18		Hyderabad—																		
		Convicts	547	14	561	522	6	528	634	5	639	227	4	231	6	...	6	9	...	9
		Under-trial	15	3	18	29	1	30	48	1	49	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	562	17	579	551	7	558	682	6	688	229	4	233	6	...	6	9	...	9
19		Shikárpur—																		
		Convicts	532	21	553	549	11	560	588	12	600	441	2	443	23·4	0·8	24·2	15	1	16
		Under-trial	18	7	25	17	1	18	24	...	24	4	...	4	0·1	...	0·1	...	...	...
		Total ...	550	28	578	566	12	578	612	12	624	445	2	447	23·5	0·8	24·3	15	1	16
20		Nára—																		
		Convicts	...	...	...	389	...	389	491	...	491	193	...	193	8·5	...	8·5	13	...	13
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	389	...	389	491	...	491	193	...	193	8·5	...	8·5	13	...	13
21	Aden.	Aden—																		
		Convicts	80	5	85	60	2	62	84	3	87	6	1	7	0·2	...	0·2	1	...	1
		Under-trial	20	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	100	5	105	60	2	62	85	3	88	6	1	7	0·2	...	0·2	1	...	1

XV. (VITAL)—*continued.*

9			10			11			12															13
									RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.															
Deaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			A			B			C			D			E			Serial Number.
									Of Admission into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number Sick.			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.			
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
...	...	...	2	...	2	6	...	6	242·2	363·6	248·2	11·03	45·4	12·7	14·4	...	13·6	16·7	45·4	18·2	31·1	45·4	31·8	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142·8	500	166·6	3·5	25·0	5·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	2	6	...	6	235·9	375	243·1	10·5	43·7	12·3	13·5	...	12·8	15·7	41·6	17·0	29·2	41·6	29·8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285·7	...	285·7	8·2	...	8·2	...	...	...	15·0	...	15·0	15·0	...	15·0	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285·7	...	285·7	8·2	...	8·2	...	...	...	15·0	...	15·0	15·0	...	15·0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	488·5	333·3	485·1	13·7	20·0	13·9	7·6	...	7·5	15·3	...	14·9	22·9	...	22·4	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333·3	...	333·3	3·3	...	3·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	485·1	333·3	481·7	13·5	20·0	13·7	7·4	...	7·3	14·9	...	14·6	22·3	...	21·9	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	200	250	201·4	11·9	5	11·7	...	...	...	44·4	...	43·2	44·4	...	43·2	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	197·1	250	198·6	11·7	5	11·5	...	...	...	43·8	...	42·6	43·8	...	42·6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	797·1	...	743·2	23·2	...	21·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222·2	...	222·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730·8	...	686·7	20·5	...	19·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1,269·6	1,500	1,271·2	30·7	50	30·8	...	...	...	23·9	...	23·7	23·9	...	23·7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363·6	3,000	583·3	...	100	8·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1,236·8	2,000	1,244·3	29·6	66·6	30·0	...	...	...	23	...	22·8	23	...	22·8	
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	434·9	666·6	437·5	11·5	...	11·3	...	...	...	17·3	...	17·0	17·3	...	17·0	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68·9	...	66·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	415·6	571·4	417·6	10·9	...	10·7	...	...	...	16·3	...	16·1	16·3	...	16·1	
1	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	803·3	181·8	791·1	42·6	72·7	43·2	...	...	...	27·3	90·9	28·6	27·3	90·9	28·6	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235·3	...	222·2	5·9	...	5·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	786·2	166·6	773·3	41·5	66·6	42·0	...	...	...	26·5	83·3	27·7	26·5	83·3	27·7	
2	...	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	496·1	...	496·1	21·8	...	21·8	...	...	...	33·4	...	33·4	33·4	...	33·4	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	496·1	...	496·1	21·8	...	21·8	...	...	...	33·4	...	33·4	33·4	...	33·4	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	100	500	112·9	3·3	...	3·2	...	...	...	16·6	...	16·1	16·6	...	16·1	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	100	500	112·9	3·3	...	3·2	...	...	...	16·6	...	16·1	16·6	...	16·1	

STATEMENT No.

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily Strength.			Maximum Population on any one day.			Number admitted into Hospital.			Daily average Number of Sick.			Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	1888.																		
	Central and District Jails—																		
	Convicts	6,447	434	6,881	5,728	220	5,948	6,884	236	7,120	3,359	69	3,428	126·9	5·3	132·2	134	3	137
	Under-trial	314	65	379	141	8	149	339	13	352	22	6	28	0·3	0·2	0·5	3	...	3
	Total ...	6,761	499	7,260	5,869	228	6,097	7,223	249	7,472	3,381	75	3,456	127·2	5·5	132·7	137	3	140
	Subordinate Jails—																		
	Convicts	906	197	1,103	184	13	197	428	32	460	142	27	169	3·0	0·2	3·2	6	...	6
	Under-trial	184	49	233	65	3	68	301	20	321	54	3	57	0·9	...	0·9	2	...	2
	Total ...	1,090	246	1,336	249	16	265	729	52	781	196	30	226	3·9	0·2	4·1	8	...	8
	Lock-ups—																		
	Under-trial	1,956	1,215	3,171	457	21	478	2,448	169	2,617	142	11	153	1·5	0·1	1·6	8	1	9
	Grand Total—																		
	Convicts	7,353	631	7,984	5,912	233	6,145	7,312	268	7,580	3,501	96	3,597	129·9	5·5	135·4	140	3	143
	Under-trial	2,454	1,329	3,783	663	32	695	3,088	202	3,290	218	20	238	2·7	0·3	3·0	13	1	14
	Total ...	9,807	1,960	11,767	6,575	265	6,840	10,400	470	10,870	3,719	116	3,835	132·6	5·8	138·4	153	4	157
	1887.																		
	Central and District Jails—																		
	Convicts	7,136	519	7,655	5,150	185	5,335	6,707	264	6,971	2,932	57	2,989	129·2	2·4	131·6	107	3	110
	Under-trial	352	80	432	95	2	97	297	18	315	7	...	7	0·3	...	0·3	...	...	...
	Total ...	7,483	599	8,087	5,245	187	5,432	7,004	282	7,286	2,939	57	2,996	129·5	2·4	131·9	107	3	110
	Subordinate Jails—																		
	Convicts	378	137	515	170	11	181	256	23	279	191	10	201	4·0	...	4·0	6	...	6
	Under-trial	161	40	201	55	3	58	202	18	220	47	3	50	0·9	0·1	1·0	...	...	...
	Total ...	539	177	716	225	14	239	458	41	499	238	13	251	4·9	0·1	5·0	6	...	6
	Lock-ups—																		
	Under-trial	1,925	1,152	3,077	399	22	421	2,308	183	2,491	83	6	89	0·58	0·64	0·62	4	...	4
	Grand Total—																		
	Convicts	7,514	656	8,170	5,320	196	5,516	6,963	287	7,250	3,123	67	3,190	133·2	2·4	135·6	113	3	116
	Under-trial	2,438	1,272	3,710	549	27	576	2,807	219	3,026	137	9	146	1·8	0·1	1·9	4	...	4
	Total ...	9,952	1,928	11,880	5,869	223	6,092	9,770	506	10,276	3,260	76	3,336	135·0	2·5	137·5	117	3	120

XV.—(Vital)—*concluded.*

9			10			11			12															13
									Ratio per mille of Average Strength.															
Deaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			A			B			C			D			E			Serial Number.
									Of Admission into Hospital.			Of Daily average Number Sick.			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.			
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
11	...	11	28	...	28	17	...	17	586·4	313·6	576·3	22·2	24·1	22·2	3·0	...	2·8	20·4	13·6	20·2	23·4	13·6	23·0	
...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	156·0	750·0	187·9	2·1	25·0	3·4	14·2	...	13·4	7·1	...	6·7	21·3	...	20·1	
11	...	11	28	...	28	19	...	19	576·1	328·9	566·8	21·7	24·1	21·8	3·2	..	3·1	20·1	13·1	19·8	23·3	13·1	23·0	
...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	771·7	2076·9	857·8	16·3	15·4	16·2	16·3	...	15·2	16·3	...	15·2	32·6	...	30·5	
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	830·7	1000·0	838·2	13·8	...	13·2	15·4	...	14·7	15·4	...	14·7	30·8	...	29·4	
1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	787·2	1875·0	852·8	15·7	12·5	15·5	16·1	...	15·1	16·1	...	15·1	32·1	...	30·2	
1	...	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	310·7	523·8	320·1	3·3	4·8	3·3	2·2	...	2·1	15·3	47·6	16·7	17·5	47·6	18·8	
11	...	11	29	...	29	20	...	20	592·2	412·0	585·3	21·9	23·6	22·0	3·4	...	3·3	20·3	12·9	20·0	23·7	12·9	23·2	
2	...	2	2	1	3	4	...	4	328·8	625·0	342·4	4·1	9·4	4·3	6·0	...	5·8	13·6	31·2	14·4	19·6	31·2	20 2	
13	...	13	31	1	32	24	...	24	565·6	437·7	560·7	20·2	21·9	20·2	3·7	...	3·5	19·6	15·1	19·4	23·3	15·1	22·9	
11	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	569·3	308·1	560·3	25·1	12·9	24·7	1·6	...	1·5	19·2	16·2	19·1	20·8	16·2	20·6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73·7	—	72·1	3·2	...	3·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	560·3	304·8	551·5	24·7	12·8	24·3	1·5	...	1·4	18·9	16·0	18·8	20·4	16·0	20·2	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,123·5	909·1	1,110·5	23·5	...	22·1	...	...	...	35·3	...	33·1	35·3	...	33·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	854·5	1,000·0	862·1	16·3	33·3	17·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,057·7	928·6	1,050·2	21·7	7·1	20·9	...	...	...	26·6	...	25·1	26·6	...	25·1	
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	208·0	272·7	211·4	1·5	1·9	1·5	5·0	...	4·7	5·0	...	4·7	10·0	...	9·5	
11	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	587·0	341·8	578·3	25·0	12·2	24·6	1·5	...	1·4	19·7	15·3	19·6	21·2	15·3	21·0	
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	249·5	333·3	253·4	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·6	...	3·4	3·6	...	3·4	7·3	...	6·9	
11	...	11	32	1	33	10	...	10	555·5	340·8	547·6	23·0	11·2	22·5	1·7	...	1·6	18·2	13·5	18·0	19·9	13·5	19·6	

STATEMENT No. XVI.—(VITAL)

Showing the Admissions and Deaths from the chief Diseases among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3																						4								
Serial Number.	Jails.		A. Small-pox.		B. Intermittent Fever.		C. Remittent and Continued Fever.		D. Other Fevers.		E. Cholera.		F. Scrofula and Phthisis Pulmonalis.		G. Anæmia and General Debility.		H. Respiratory Diseases.		I. Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		J. Jaundice.		K. Ulcers and Boils.		Ratio of Admissions and Deaths per Mille of Average Strength from: Intermittent Fever.		Remittent and Continued Fever.		Cholera.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Serial Number.
			A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	
1	Bombay...	Common Jail	2	...	25	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	131·6	...	21·1	...	...	...	68·4	5·3	1
2	Bombay...	House of Correction. Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Bombay...	House of Correction. Natives ...	...	...	31	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	11	2	13	...	...	...	3	...	107·2	...	6·9	...	..	...	44·9	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	1	...	246	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	70	1	101	3	3	...	27	...	242·1	...	4·9	...	...	...	99·4	2·9	3
4	Deccan ...	Násik	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104·1	62·5	62·5	20·9	4
5	Deccan ...	Dhulia	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4·9	...	...	...	14·7	14·7	14·7	...	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	...	...	38	...	6	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	8	1	23	2	15	1	...	...	3	...	70·3	...	11·1	5·5	...	...	27·7	1·8	7
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	1	5	...	26	...	1	...	5	...	161·4	...	...	...	...	...	135·4	...	8
9	Konkan...	Kárwár	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	30·7	...	46·1	...	...	...	76·9	...	9
10	Konkan...	Ratnágiri	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	107·1	...	17·8	...	...	...	71·4	...	10
11	Konkan...	Thána...	...	...	118	...	18	2	...	...	12	4	1	1	13	1	70	4	119	3	2	...	5	...	221·8	...	33·8	3·8	22·5	7·5	223·7	5·6	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	...	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	9	6	...	...	3	1	8	2	24	2	...	...	...	...	68·3	...	...	...	20·5	13·7	54·7	4·5	12
13	Gujarát ...	Dhuliákot	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	1	9	...	...	...	1	...	82·7	...	...	...	...	...	67·7	...	13
14	Gujarát ...	Kaira	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	261·2	...	...	...	7·4	7·4	29·8	...	14
15	Gujarát ...	Surat	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	2	3	1	12	1	...	...	...	...	14·4	...	...	...	...	...	86·3	7·2	15
16	Gujarát ...	Rájkot	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	189·2	...	...	...	...	...	40·6	...	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	...	...	83	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	37	...	61	5	1	...	12	...	281·3	...	6·8	...	...	...	206·8	16·9	17
18	Sind ...	Hyderabad	...	...	54	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	34	3	20	1	8	..	8	...	102·3	...	28·4	1·9	...	...	37·9	1·9	18
19	Sind ...	Shikárpur	1	...	146	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	28	1	70	6	59	5	8	...	7	...	260·7	...	...	...	...	...	165·3	8·9	19
20	Sind ...	Nára	...	...	67	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	39	5	15	4	...	...	4	...	172·2	...	59·1	5·1	...	...	38·6	10·3	20
21	Aden ...	Aden	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	16·1	...	...	...	...	...	16·1	16·1	21
	1888.	Central and District Jails	6	1	942	...	79	8	11	3	30	17	9	3	96	14	387	28	510	28	25	...	83	...	158·4	...	13·3	1·3	5·0	2·9	85·7	4·7	
	1888.	Subordinate Jails	...	...	23	...	5	...	8	...	5	3	...	...	7	1	2	...	51	1	...	...	13	1	116·7	...	25·4	...	25·4	15·2	258·9	5·1	
	1888.	Total ...	6	1	965	...	84	8	19	3	35	20	9	3	103	15	389	28	561	29	25	...	96	1	157·0	...	13·7	1·3	5·7	3·2	91·0	4·7	
	1887.	Central and District Jails	2	...	842	3	46	5	22	3	15	8	7	1	64	12	265	20	408	29	9	...	91	...	157·8	0·6	8·6	0·9	2·8	1·5	76·5	5·4	
	1887.	Subordinate Jails	...	...	47	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	6	2	49	...	...	...	28	...	259·7	...	16·6	...	...	...	270·7	...	
	1887.	Total ...	2	...	889	3	49	5	29	3	15	8	7	1	71	13	271	22	457	29	9	...	122	...	161·2	0·5	8·9	0·9	2·7	1·4	82·8	5·2	

STATEMENT No. XVII.—(Vital)

Showing the Mortality, according to Age, among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3						4						5						6						7						8
			Under 16 years.						16 to 40.						40 to 60.						Over 60.						Total.						
Serial Number.	Jails.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Bombay...	Common Jail	1	...	...	...	...	...	175	5	2	...	11·4	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	7	2	...	10·8	...	1
2		House of Correction ... Europeans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	2
		House of Correction ... Natives ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	...	4	...	15·4	...	31	...	2	...	64·5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	6	...	20·5	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	44	1	...	...	...	...	652	35	2	...	3·1	..	239	4	4	...	16·7	...	38	...	1	...	26·3	...	973	40	7	...	7·2	...	3
4		Násik...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	4	3	...	75·0	...	5	...	2	...	400·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4	5	...	111·1	...	4
5		Dhulia	3	...	...	...	...	...	171	7	6	...	35·1	...	22	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	10	6	...	30·6	...	5
6	Southern Maráthá Country.	Bijápur	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	24	...	...	...	...	6
7		Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	486	...	15	...	30·8	...	63	...	1	...	15·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	549	...	16	...	29·1	...	7
8		Dhárwár	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	18	1	...	8·6	...	40	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	165	23	1	...	6·0	...	8
9	Konkan...	Kárwár	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	6	...	...	...	...	9
10		Ratnágiri	1	...	...	...	...	...	38	6	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	48	8	...	...	...	...	10
11		Thána	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	27	13	1	31·9	37·	85	12	8	...	94·1	...	3	3	1	...	333·3	...	496	42	22	1	44·3	23·8	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	4	1	...	...	...	...	359	17	11	...	30·6	...	52	4	1	...	19·2	...	7	1	1	1	142·8	1000·	422	23	13	1	30·8	43·4	12
13		Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	1	...	8·1	...	9	...	1	...	111·1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	2	...	14·9	...	13
14		Kaira	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	3	3	...	24·1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	136	3	3	...	22·1	...	14
15		Surat...	2	...	...	...	...	...	120	3	3	...	25·0	...	12	1	2	...	166·7	...	1	...	1	...	1000·0	..	135	4	6	...	44·4	...	15
16		Rájkot	1	...	...	...	...	...	58	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	4	...	...	...	...	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	1	...	...	...	...	...	261	2	3	...	11·5	...	26	...	2	...	76·9	...	3	...	2	...	666·6	...	291	2	7	...	24·1	...	17
18		Hyderabad	1	...	...	...	...	...	483	4	8	...	16·6	...	43	2	1	...	20·8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	534	6	9	...	16·8	...	18
19		Shikárpur	9	...	...	...	...	...	494	8	11	...	22·2	...	37	2	4	...	108·1	...	5	1	...	1	...	1000·	545	11	15	1	27·5	90·9	19
20		Nára	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	...	11	...	31·2	...	31	...	2	...	64·5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	386	...	13	...	33·7	...	20
21	Aden ...	Aden	3	1	...	...	...	...	53	1	1	...	18·8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2	1	...	16·6	...	21
	1888, Total.	Central and District Jails ...	72	3	..	...	...	...	4,855	168	98	1	20·2	6·0	752	43	30	...	39·9	...	77	5	6	2	77·9	400·0	5,756	219	134	3	23·3	13·7	
		Subordinate Jails	1	...	...	...	...	...	129	10	4	...	31·0	...	16	2	2	...	125·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	12	6	...	41·1	...	
		Total ...	73	3	...	...	...	...	4,984	178	102	1	20·5	5·6	768	45	32	...	41·7	...	77	5	6	2	77·9	400·0	5,902	231	140	3	23·7	13·0	
	1887, Total.	Central and District Jails ...	67	1	...	...	...	...	4,281	143	82	2	19·1	14·0	703	30	21	..	29·9	...	68	6	4	1	58·8	166·6	5,119	180	107	3	20·9	16·6	
		Subordinate Jails	3	...	...	...	...	...	145	9	4	...	27·6	...	15	1	2	...	133·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	10	6	...	36·8	...	
		Total ...	70	1	...	...	...	...	4,426	152	86	2	19·4	13·1	718	31	23	...	32·0	...	68	6	4	1	58·8	166·6	5,282	190	113	3	21·4	15·8	

STATEMENT No. XVIII.—(VITAL)

Showing the Mortality among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888, according to length of time passed in Jail.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9
			UNDER 6 MONTHS IN JAIL.			FROM 6 TO 12 MONTHS.			FROM 1 TO 2 YEARS.			FROM 2 TO 3 YEARS.			FROM 3 TO 7 YEARS.			ABOVE 7 YEARS.			
Serial Number.	Jails.		Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Serial Number.
1	Bombay. House of Correction.	Common Jail...	172	2	11·6	5	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	1
		Europeans.	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
2		Natives ...	127	2	15·7	87	3	34·5	71	1	14·1	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan.	Yerrowda	273	...	...	90	...	...	168	...	...	107	4	37·4	197	1	5·1	178	2	11·2	3
4		Násik	47	5	106·4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4
5		Dhulia	131	5	38·1	27	1	37·0	24	...	..	12	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	34	...	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	6
7		Bijápur Gang	217	5	23·0	139	5	35·9	122	3	24·6	39	1	25·6	30	2	66·6	2	...	...	7
8		Dhárwár	55	...	...	31	1	32·2	35	...	...	15	...	...	43	...	...	9	.	...	8
9	Konkan.	Kárwár	32	...	...	9	...	...	13	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9
10		Ratnágiri	28	...	...	10	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	10
11		Thána...	226	5	22·1	78	3	38·4	137	8	58·4	43	3	69·7	46	4	86·9	8	...	...	11
12	Gujarát.	Ahmedabad	248	6	24·1	68	2	29·4	46	4	86·9	31	...	...	45	...	...	7	2	285·7	12
13		Dhuliákot	86	1	11·6	30	1	33·3	12	...	...	2	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	13
14		Kaira	106	2	18·8	15	1	66·6	7	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
15		Surat	108	3	27·8	10	1	100·0	9	...	...	5	...	...	5	2	400·	2	...	...	15
16		Rájkot...	49	...	...		...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16
						10															
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	200	4	20·0	42	...	...	35	2	57·1	14	...	...	2	1	500·	...	...	...	17
18		Hyderabad	420	6	14·3	64	2	31·2	28	...	...	14	1	71·4	13	...	...	1	...	...	18
19		Shikárpur	378	11	29·1	106	3	28·3	52	1	19·2	14	1	71·4	6	...	...	...	...	...	19
20		Nára	114	5	43·8	104	6	57·7	125	1	8·0	32	1	31·2	11	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Aden ...	Aden	28	1	35·7	17	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	..	21
	1888, Total...	Central and District Jails.	3,086	63	20·4	955	29	30·4	923	20	21·7	358	11	30·7	432	10	23·1	221	4	18·1	
		Subordinate Jails	158	6	38·0	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
		Total ...	3,244	69	21·3	955	29	30·4	923	20	21·7	358	11	30·7	432	10	23·1	221	4	18·1	
	1887, Total...	Central and District Jails.	2,670	54	20·2	979	21	21·4	689	16	23·2	292	5	17·1	474	9	19·0	195	5	25·6	
		Subordinate Jails... ...	173	6	34·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Total ...	2,843	60	21·1	979	21	21·4	689	16	23·2	292	5	17·1	474	9	19·0	195	5	25·6	

STATEMENT No. XIX.—(VITAL)

Showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12			13
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number remaining at the close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average Daily Number			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st December 1888.			Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Bombay ..	Common Jail	7	1	461	28	468	29	497	14	1	15	171	17	188	265	11	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	1	33	1
2		House of Correction. Europeans ...	...	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	..	...	12	...	12	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
		Natives ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan ..	Yerrowda	8	...	62	3	70	3	73	3	...	3	42	2	44	23	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	3
4		Násik	...	...	75	2	75	2	77	4	...	4	34	...	34	38	2	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	4
5		Dhulia	1	...	94	...	95	...	95	5	...	5	35	...	35	56	...	56	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	5
6	Southern Marátha Country	Bijápur	...	...	60	6	60	6	66	2	...	2	18	5	23	39	1	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	6
7		Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8		Dhárwár	...	...	123	10	123	10	133	7	1	8	78	5	83	45	4	49	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	Konkan ..	Kárwár	3	...	17	3	20	3	23	1	...	1	11	1	12	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9
10		Ratnágiri	1	1	53	11	54	12	66	2	1	3	33	5	38	20	6	26	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
11		Thána	11	...	85	4	96	4	100	4	...	4	41	2	43	48	1	49	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	5	...	240	23	245	23	268	28	2	30	112	10	122	109	11	120	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	2	25	12
13		Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
14		Kaira	...	...	131	9	131	9	140	3	...	3	21	6	27	39	...	39	69	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	14
15		Surat	...	...	38	4	38	4	42	2	...	2	10	4	14	13	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	15
16		Rájkot	13	...	135	4	148	4	152	9	...	9	82	3	85	48	1	49	11	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	12	...	304	11	316	11	327	11	1	12	104	9	113	177	2	179	31	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	17
18		Hyderabad	6	1	456	8	462	9	471	29	1	30	233	3	236	193	5	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1	37	18
19		Shikárpur	16	...	278	12	294	12	306	17	1	18	127	4	131	139	7	146	2	...	...	...	...	...	26	1	27	19
20		Nára	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Aden ...	Aden	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	2	..	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
	1888, Total...	Central and District Jails ...	83	3	2,636	138	2,719	141	2,860	141	8	149	1,167	76	1,243	1,268	54	1,322	118	5	1	...	3	...	162	6	168	
		Subordinate Jails	55	7	2,198	108	2,253	115	2,368	65	3	68	750	37	787	1,071	62	1,133	338	13	...	...	2	...	92	3	95	
		Lock-ups	356	22	24,556	1,511	24,912	1,533	26,445	457	21	478	6,317	480	6,797	12,563	725	13,288	5,678	307	10	...	8	1	336	20	356	
		Total ...	494	32	29,390	1,757	29,884	1,789	31,673	663	32	695	8,234	593	8,827	14,902	841	15,743	6,134	325	11	...	13	1	590	29	119	
	1887, Total...	Central and District Jails ...	88	8	2,164	105	2,252	113	2,365	95	2	97	1,110	48	1,158	974	58	1,032	84	4	1	...	...	...	83	3	86	
		Subordinate Jails	39	1	2,099	111	2,138	112	2,250	55	3	58	768	52	820	1,016	44	1,060	299	9	...	...	...	...	55	7	62	
		Lock-ups	316	9	22,781	1,395	23,097	1,404	24,501	399	22	421	6,057	412	6,469	11,381	711	12,092	5,291	259	8	...	4	...	356	22	378	
		Total ...	443	18	27,044	1,611	27,487	1,629	29,116	549	27	576	7,935	512	8,447	13,371	813	14,184	5,674	272	9	...	4	...	494	32	526	

STATEMENT A

Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of Prisoners in the Jails of Bombay at the close of the year 1888.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1888 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
				Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under Trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
1	Bombay.	Common Jail ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	Additions and alterations to the water-supply arrangements 93 7 8
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 1,099 0 4
			Do. without do. ...	24	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	4	6	12	151	265	...	...	...	
			Total ...	24	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	4	6	12	155	269	39	...	1,192	
			Total average Population...	3	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	1	6	180	205	52	...	...	
2		House of Correction.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	Repairs 1,516 0 3
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Do. without do. ..	15	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	304	330	...	...	...	
			Total ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	30	...	...	...	304	360	24	...	1,516	
			Total average Population...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	284	299	29	...	...	
3	Deccan.	Yerrowda ...	Cells	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	96	120	...	...	...	Original works 18,293 15 9
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Additions, alterations and repairs 2,070 15 7
			Do. without do. ...	112	20	...	...	...	...	60	14	...	14	120	60	1,140	1,540	..	...	...	
			Total ...	124	20	...	...	...	...	60	14	12	14	120	60	1,236	1,660	170	...	20,365	
			Total average Population...	24	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	44	41	902	1,019	277	...	...	
4		Násik	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	5	10	...	...	...	Additions and alterations. 18 14 5
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 136 5 6
			Do. without do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	34	42	...	...	...	
			Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	8	39	52	4	...	155	
			Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	44	52	4	...	...	

5	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhulia	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	24	32	...	...	...	Repairs	793 10 5
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	10	16	189	236	...	...	...		
			Total ...	10	...	..	...	...	...	11	2	2	2	10	18	213	268	63	...	794		
			Total average Population...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	10	190	209	81	...	...		
6		Bijápur	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	15	...	...	...	Original works	505 2 11
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	231 12 1
			Do. without do. ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	33	290	351	...	...	...		
			Total ..	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	34	302	366	49	...	737		
			Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	24	29	55	324	...	...		
7		Bijápur Gang ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	Repairs	256 6 9
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Total average Population...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	531	540	...	...	256		
8		Dhárwár... ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	15	19	...	...	...	Repairs	2,279 13 5
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	20	3	3	3	...	...	9	9	...	...	..	32	311	390	...	...	...		
			Total ...	20	3	3	3	...	...	9	9	3	1	...	32	326	409	35	...	2,280		
			Total average Population...	7	...	3	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	23	159	200	72	...	...		
9	Konkan.	Kárwár	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	21	35	...	...	...	Repairs	484 7 1
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	10	4	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	13	101	142	...	...	...		
			Total ...	10	4	...	...	...	..	14	...	5	...	5	17	122	177	251	...	484		
			Total average Population ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	58	66	673	...	...		
10		Ratnágiri ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	Raising portion of the enclosure wall	113 6 0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	238 9 8
			Do. without do. ...	20	...	8	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	22	198	265	...	...	...		
			Total ...	20	...	8	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	22	208	275	38	...	352		
			Total average Population ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	8	47	59	177	...	...		

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.	Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1888 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
			Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
11	Konkan—*contd.* Thána	Cells	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	114	133	...	...	...	Construction of a cook-house ... ... Rs. 260 a. 11 p. 2
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 689 12 1
		Do. without do. ...	32	4	...	...	...	...	15	..	...	...	...	68	390	509	...	...	...	
		Total ...	34	4	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	4	81	504	642	88	...	950	
		Total average Population ...	18	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	41	467	536	105	...	...	
12	Ahmedabad ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	10	16	...	...	...	Repairs 493 4 4
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	5	...	...	43	419	514	...	...	...	
		Total ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	5	...	6	43	429	530	20	...	493	
		Total average Population...	5	1	...	...	...	...	28	2	...	...	4	21	408	469	22	...	...	
13	Dhuliákot ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 293 15 7
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation .	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	425	...	...	...	
		Total ...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	425	13	...	294	
		Total average Population...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	132	133	40	...	...	
14	Gujarát. Kaira	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	Repairs 437 13 6
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	10	165	192	...	...	...	
		Total ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	10	171	198	35	...	438	
		Total average Population...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	129	137	50	..	...	

15	Sind.	Surat	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	300 5 3
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	3	...	10	6	148	193	...	..	...		
			Total ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	3	...	10	6	148	193	36	...	300		
			Total average Population...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	4	131	141	50	..	...		
16		Rájkot	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	33 12 1
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	71	92	...	...	...		
			Total ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	71	92	17	..	34		
			Total average Population...	2	...	...	...	..	...	9	...	...	..	...	5	67	83	18	...	...		
17		Karáchi	Cells	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	...	...	Original works	1,907 5 3
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	894 12 9
			Do. without do ...	40	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	14	...	...	30	388	493	...	...	...		
			Total ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	14	...	20	30	388	518	98	...	2,802		
			Total average Population ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	2	...	3	2	279	307	164	...	...		
18		Hyderabad ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	Repairs	61 0 0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	...	20	14	521	599	...	...	...		
			Total ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	...	20	14	527	605	29	...	61		
			Total average Population...	6	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	1	6	515	558	32	...	...		
19		Shikârpur ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	..	...	...	Repairs	2,410 13 4
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	26	2	...	...	...	...	18	7	...	...	34	21	485	593	...	...	...		
			Total ...	26	2	..	...	...	...	18	7	...	...	34	21	498	606	70	...	2,411		
			Total average Population...	23	1	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	..	6	10	520	578	75	...	...		
20		Nára	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Do. without do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Total average Population ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	389	...	...	...		

STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.	Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1888 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
			Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under Trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
21	Aden. Aden	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	..	...	...	Repairs ... . Rs. 461 a. 6 p. 4
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	4	5	69	101	...	...	...	
		Total ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	4	5	76	108	191	...	461	
		Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	60	62	333	...	...	
	Total ...	Cells	19	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	52	3	37	20	343	481	...	...	...	
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	427	33	11	3	...	...	309	63	22	18	219	393	5,774	7,272	...	...	...	
		Total ...	446	33	11	3	..	...	314	65	74	21	256	413	6,117	7,753	...	...	36,375	
		Total average Population...	127	4	3	...	...	...	141	8	17	...	68	216	5,513	6,097	..	...	...	

STATEMENT B

Showing the Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails of Bombay during the year 1888.

1	2		3	4	5					6					7	8
					Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.						
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in Jail.	a Up to 1 lb.	b From 1 to 5 lbs.	c From 5 to 10 lbs.	d Over 10 lbs.	Total.	a Up to 1 lb.	b From 1 to 5 lbs.	c From 5 to 10 lbs.	d Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail...	1,480	427	151	364	105	28	648	90	249	51	15	405		1
2	Bombay ...	House of Correction. Europeans ...	129	43	21	17	2	2	42	22	21	1	...	44		2
	Bombay ...	House of Correction. Natives ...	200	17	7	55	44	19	125	21	26	6	5	58		
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	998	125	78	262	174	126	640	56	128	38	11	233		3
4	Deccan ...	Násik	388	73	37	107	38	27	209	31	60	12	3	106		4
5	Deccan ...	Dhulia	628	93	67	185	59	21	332	41	112	39	11	203		5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	421	229	32	60	37	13	142	12	29	5	4	50		6
7	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	707	50	47	176	147	81	451	36	98	51	21	206		7
8	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	565	49	74	132	61	19	286	57	129	38	6	230		8
9	Konkan ...	Kárwár	199	43	10	65	11	11	97	8	40	7	4	59		9
10	Konkan ...	Ratnágiri	133	28	9	27	15	9	60	10	29	5	1	45		10
11	Konkan ...	Thána	1,220	249	106	308	131	74	619	66	205	53	28	352		11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	1,058	159	115	317	193	82	707	73	98	20	1	192		12
13	Gujarát ...	Dhuliákot	342	44	28	87	46	20	181	17	59	35	6	117		13
14	Gujarát ...	Kaira	605	235	70	136	61	31	298	27	36	7	2	72		14
15	Gujarát ...	Surat	558	121	86	157	47	23	313	39	69	10	6	124		15
16	Gujarát ...	Rájkot	203	63	13	42	26	8	89	18	26	4	3	51		16
17	Sind ...	Karáchi	735	120	52	183	74	51	360	34	123	62	36	255		17
18	Sind ...	Hyderabad	1,055	130	195	255	197	89	736	62	71	41	15	189		18
19	Sind ...	Shikárpur	1,415	355	141	227	85	52	505	202	281	50	22	555		19
20	Sind ...	Nára	527	61	23	204	58	22	307	16	87	33	23	159		20
21	Aden ...	...Aden	251	26	29	63	44	15	151	17	41	11	5	74		21
		Total ...	13,817	2,740	1,391	3,429	1,655	823	7,298	955	2,017	579	228	3,779		

STATEMENT C

Showing the working of the Mark system during the year 1888.

1	2	3	4										5										6										7	8	9	10
			Number of Convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System.										Maximum remission in days gained by any Convicts released during the year.										Average remission gained by the Convicts entered in Column 4.													
			Sentenced to										Sentenced to										Sentenced to													
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the Mark System for industry, but failed to gain remission.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Maximum gratuity earned by any Convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the Convicts entered in Column 4.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
1	Bombay .. Common Jail	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..		1
2	Bombay .. House of Correction. Europeans ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2
	House of Correction. Natives ..	..	26	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	46	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	46	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
3	Deccan .. Yorrowda	..	41	16	5	9	3	11	1	3	17	6	57	123	90	108	70	233	137	167	223	687	36	60	73	91	48	111	137	162	151	377	..	..		3
4	Deccan .. Násik	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		4
5	Deccan .. Dhulia	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		5
6	Southern Maratha Country. Bijápur	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		6
7	Southern Maratha Country. Bijápur Gang	1	56	65	18	22	3	11	..	1	1	..	54	85	125	145	95	197	..	139	167	..	32	50	94	105	85	135	..	139	167	..	..	..		7
8	Southern Maratha Country. Dhárwár	..	2	6	2	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	34	65	142	185	..	114	..	..	..	..	32	59	108	125	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..		8
9	Konkan .. Kárwár	..	7	7	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	42	61	77	178	74	55	..	..	..	..	29	44	77	138	74	55	..	..	..	..	..	..		9
10	Konkan .. Ratnágiri	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		10
11	Konkan .. Thána	..	7	13	2	4	..	16	..	..	1	..	28	88	43	174	..	268	..	..	120	..	24	62	42	123	..	160	..	..	120	..	..	..		11
12	Gujarát .. Ahmedabad	..	7	6	6	3	3	6	3	1	..	..	41	60	92	111	110	149	216	209	..	..	25	46	67	94	95	134	162	209	..	..	..	..		12
13	Gujarát .. Dhuliákot	..	12	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	50	54	..	66	..	141	171	..	..	..	31	54	..	66	..	141	171	..	..	..	..	..		13
14	Gujarát .. Kaira	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		14
15	Gujarát .. Surat	..	6	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	46	67	66	..	..	..	112	..	..	..	43	64	66	..	..	..	112	..	..	..	..	..		15
16	Gujarát .. Rájkot	..	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	81	109	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	35	88	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		16
17	Sind .. Karáchi	..	13	11	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	69	82	..	116	..	164	..	..	..	..	36	45	..	92	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..		17
18	Sind .. Hyderabad	..	8	8	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	41	73	145	93	169	..	..	..	..	..	29	44	109	89	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		18
19	Sind .. Shikárpur	..	18	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	87	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	74	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		19
20	Sind .. Nára	2	32	44	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	64	100	100	..	142	124	..	..	..	..	39	51	76	..	142	124	..	..	..	..	..	..		20
21	Aden .. Aden	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	40	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		21
	Total .	4	251	108	46	62	13	51	6	5	19	6	81	123	145	185	169	268	216	209	223	687	36	55	83	104	97	131	145	170	146	377	..	..		

STATEMENT D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement showing the nature of the Crimes for which Convicts are imprisoned.

1	2			3																				4			5
	Sections of Penal Code classified.			Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1888 under Sentence not exceeding																							
				A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
				One month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. (a) For life.		(b) For a term.		Sentenced to Death.					
Serial Number.	Chapter of Penal Code.	Sections.	Nature of offences.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
1	VI	All sections	Offences against the State—																										1
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	VII	Do.	Offences relating to the Army and Navy—																										2
			District Jails	9	..	19	..	28	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	58	
			Subordinate Jails	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
			Total ...	15	..	19	..	28	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	64	
3	VIII	Do.	Offences against public tranquility—																										3
			District Jails	65	4	26	1	43	3	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	8	150	
			Subordinate Jails	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	
			Total ..	69	4	30	1	43	3	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	8	160	
4	IX	162, 163, 170 and 171 ..	Offences by others relating to public servants—																										4
			District Jails	7	..	8	..	4	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	9	..	9	..	5	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32	
5	,,	All other sections ..	Offences by public servants—																										
			District Jails	3	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	
			Total ..	5	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	
6	X	All sections	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants—																										6
			District Jails	12	2	7	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	3	26	
			Subordinate Jails	20	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1	22	
			Total ..	32	3	8	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	4	48	
7	XI	193, 200 to 205	False evidence and the like and false personation in a suit or criminal proceeding—																										7
			District Jails	21	2	26	6	41	1	8	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	9	112	
			Subordinate Jails	12	2	11	1	6	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	3	37	
			Total ..	33	4	37	7	47	1	12	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	12	149	

8	"	201 to 204	Causing disappearance of evidence and omitting to inform, giving false information regarding an offence—																												
			District Jails	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	9	8
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	4	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	14	..	14	
9	"	206 to 210	Fraudulent claims, decrees, disposals of property—																												
			District Jails	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	9
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
10	"	211	Making false criminal charge—																												
			District Jails	8	1	17	2	2	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	4	36	10
			Subordinate Jails	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	
			Total ..	11	1	18	2	4	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	5	43	
11	"	212, 216, 224 to 227 ..	Harbouring offenders, compounding offences, resisting apprehensions and the like—																												
			District Jails	10	..	9	..	19	2	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	3	56	11
			Subordinate Jails	9	1	9	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	5	25	
			Total ..	19	1	18	4	21	2	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	8	81	
12	"	217 to 223	Offences by public servants against public justice—																												
			District Jails	5	..	9	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	12
			Subordinate Jails	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
			Total ..	10	..	9	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	30	
13	"	228 and 229	Interrupting public servants and personating juror and assessor—																												
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	13
			Subordinate Jails	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
			Total ..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	
14	XII	241 to 254	Lighter offences relating to coins—																												
			District Jails	..	1	13	..	2	..	5	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1	25	14
			Subordinate Jails	3	1	3	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	15	
			Total ..	3	2	16	..	4	..	8	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	2	40	
15	"	All other sections ..	Graver offences relating to coin and stamps—																												
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	15
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
			Total ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	
16	XIII	All sections	Offences relating to weights and measures—																												
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Total ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
17	XIV	264 to 289	Offences affecting the public health and safety—																												
			District Jails	8	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11	17
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	8	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	12	
18	"	290 and 291	Nuisances—																												
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
19	"	292 to 294 A	Obscene books and lotteries—																												
			District Jails	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	1	19
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Total ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	

STATEMENT D.—*continued.*

1	2			3																				4			5
	Sections of Penal Code classified.			Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1888 under Sentence not exceeding																							
				A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
				One month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentence to transportation beyond Seas. (a) For life.		Sentence to transportation beyond Seas. (b) For a term.		Sentenced to Death.					
Serial Number.	Chapter of Penal Code.	Sections.	Nature of Offences.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
20	XV	All sections	Offences relating to religion—																										20
			District Jails	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
21	XVI	302, 303, 307	Murder and attempt to murder—																										21
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	45	8	3	..	45	1	96	10	106	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	1	..	10	..	32	1	33	
			Total ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	63	9	4	..	55	1	128	11	139	
22	,,	304, 304A, 305, 306, 308 .	Culpable homicide and attempt to commit the same and abetting suicide—																										22
			District Jails	1	..	...	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	18	..	8	..	1	..	6	..	13	..	..	..	62	..	62	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
			Total ..	1	..	1	..	5	..	5	..	6	..	18	..	8	..	1	..	7	..	13	..	..	..	65	..	65	
23	,,	309..	Attempt to commit suicide—																										23
			District Jails	20	17	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	20	47	
			Subordinate Jails	7	8	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	23	
			Total ..	27	25	9	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	32	70	
24	,,	311..	Being a Thug—																										24
			District Jails	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
25	,,	312 to 318	Causing miscarriage, exposing children and concealment of birth of child—																										25
			District Jails	..	7	..	6	..	5	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	24	26	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	
			Total ..	..	7	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	3	1	3	..	...	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	36	38	
26	,,	323, 334, 352, 355 ..	Hurt and assault with or without provocation—																										26
			District Jails	220	7	165	9	55	2	22	..	6	..	10	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	483	18	501	
			Subordinate Jails	129	3	19	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	3	160	
			Total ..	349	10	184	9	57	2	24	..	9	..	12	..	4	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	640	21	661	
27	,,	324, 333, 335 to 338 ..	Aggravated cases of hurt, all cases of grievous hurt, and doing acts dangerous to human life—																										27
			District Jails	44	4	70	1	83	3	39	3	36	..	33	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	..	319	13	332	
			Subordinate Jails	41	1	25	..	10	..	18	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	101	1	102	
			Total ..	85	5	95	1	93	3	57	3	38	..	36	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	420	14	434	

28	,,	341 to 348	Wrongful restraint and confinement—																										
			District Jails	4	..	2	..	6	..	3	1	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	17	28
			Subordinate Jails	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	
			Total ..	9	1	2	..	6	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	2	23	
29	,,	353, 357	Aggravated assault—																										
			District Jails	65	1	37	..	29	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	1	144	29
			Subordinate Jails	26	...	25	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..	57	
			Total ...	91	1	62	..	33	..	8	..	6	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	200	1	201	
30	,,	363 to 373	Kidnapping, abduction, selling minors to slavery—																										
			District Jails	4	..	3	..	3	..	12	5	9	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	7	40	30
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9	
			Total ..	5	..	4	..	3	..	15	6	9	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	10	49	
31	,,	374..	Unlawful compulsory labour—																										
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	31
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
32	,,	376..	Rape—																										
			District Jails	1	..	..	...	1	..	1	..	3	1	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	18	1	19	32
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
			Total ...	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	21	1	22	
33	,,	377..	Unnatural offences—																										
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	33
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
34	XVII.	379 to 381, 461 and 462 .	Theft, including theft in building and by servants, and breaking open closed receptacle—																										
			District Jails	1,662	163	1,123	64	972	24	719	12	312	4	98	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	4,902	268	5,170	34
			Subordinate Jails	870	72	291	19	92	8	52	3	21	3	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,337	106	1,443	
			Total .	2,532	235	1,414	83	1,064	32	771	15	333	7	108	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	6,239	374	6,613	
35	,,	384 and 385	Extortion, unaggravated—																										
			District Jails	1	..	5	..	6	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22	35
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
			Total ..	1	..	5	..	8	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	28	
36	,,	386 to 389..	Extortion, aggravated—																										
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	36
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
37	,,	392, 394 and 382 ..	Robbery and aggravated theft—																										
			District Jails	5	..	13	2	26	1	34	..	49	..	36	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	179	3	182	37
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	1	..	1	2	8	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	22	
			Total ..	6	..	14	2	27	3	42	..	54	..	40	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	199	5	204	
38	,,	395, 400 and 402 ..	Dacoity—																										
			District Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	3	..	67	..	22	..	...	..	12	..	34	..	..	..	149	..	149	38
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	3	..	71	..	23	..	..	..	12	..	34	..	..	..	154	..	154	
39	,,	403 and 404	Dishonest misappropriation—																										
			District Jails	32	6	36	4	23	3	11	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	13	123	39
			Subordinate Jails	27	4	12	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	6	51	
			Total ..	59	10	48	6	28	3	12	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	19	174	
40	,,	406 and 409	Criminal breach of trust—																										
			District Jails	29	2	54	3	36	1	22	..	18	..	14	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	6	184	
			Subordinate Jails	1	2	6	2	5	1	4	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	6	26	40
			Total ..	30	4	60	5	41	2	26	1	20	..	16	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	12	210	

STATEMENT D.—*continued.*

1	2			3																				4			5
	Sections of Penal Code classified.			Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1888 under Sentence not exceeding																				Total.			
				A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
				One month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. (a) For life.		(b) For a term.		Sentenced to Death.				
Serial Number.	Chapter of Penal Code.	Sections.	Nature of Offences.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
41	XVII	411 to 414	Receiving and concealing stolen property—																										
			District Jails	111	26	182	18	229	6	111	5	61	1	24	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	723	56	779	41
			Subordinate Jails	52	10	47	5	22	5	11	1	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	21	164	
			Total ..	163	36	229	23	251	11	122	6	68	1	28	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	866	77	943	
42	,,	417 to 420	Cheating—																										
			District Jails	8	2	23	2	20	..	12	2	13	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	6	85	42
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	
			Total ..	8	2	30	2	22	..	14	2	14	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	91	6	97	
43	,,	421 to 424	Fraudulent deeds and distribution of property—																										
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
44	,,	426 to 440	Mischief—																										
			District Jails	36	..	25	..	27	1	8	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1	115	44
			Subordinate Jails	26	..	21	..	13	..	6	1	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	1	74	
			Total ..	62	..	46	..	40	1	14	1	13	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	2	189	
45	,,	447 and 448	Simple trespass and house-trespass—																										
			District Jails	47	3	35	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	93	3	96	45
			Subordinate Jails	39	1	15	..	1	..	2	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1	58	
			Total ..	86	4	50	..	7	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	150	4	154	
46	,,	449, 450, 459 and 460 ..	House-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life and causing death or grievous hurt in house-breaking—																										
			District Jails	2	1	10	..	7	..	7	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1	32	46
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	
			Total ..	3	1	14	..	8	..	9	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	1	42	
47	,,	451 to 458	House-breaking and house-trespass—																										
			District Jails	65	3	211	13	300	7	281	1	122	..	67	..	5	..	..	..	...	..	5	..	..	..	1,056	24	1,080	47
			Subordinate Jails	30	10	32	2	44	3	11	..	17	..	10	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	147	16	163	
			Total ..	95	13	243	15	344	10	292	1	139	..	77	..	5	1	..	..	...	..	8	..	..	..	1,203	40	1,243	

48	XVIII	465 to 489	.. ..	Forgery and offences relating to trade and property marks—																										
				District Jails	2	..	2	..	2	..	9	..	5	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	34	48
				Subordinate Jails .. .	2	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	
				Total ..	4	..	6	..	3	..	9	..	5	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	41	
49	XIX	490 to 492	.. ..	Criminal breach of contract—																										
				District Jails	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	49
				Subordinate Jails	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
				Total ..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
50	XX	493 to 498	.. .	Offences relating to marriage—																										
				District Jails	12	3	37	1	35	4	8	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	9	104	50
				Subordinate Jails	3	1	5	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	14	
				Total ..	15	4	42	1	36	4	11	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	11	118	
51	XXI	500 to 502	.. ..	Defamation—																										
				District Jails	9	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	14	51
				Subordinate Jails	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
				Total ..	10	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	17	
52	XXII	504 to 510	.. ..	Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance—																										
				District Jails	33	2	5	..	5	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	2	49	52
				Subordinate Jails	12	..	16	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	1	31	
				Total ..	45	2	21	1	6	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	3	80	
53	Criminal Procedure Code.	107 to 126	.. ..	Bad livelihood and belonging to wandering gangs of thieves—																										
				District Jails	2	..	16	1	27	..	180	..	10	..	2	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254	1	255	53
				Subordinate Jails	..	..	8	3	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	3	25	
				Total ..	2	..	24	4	40	..	181	..	10	..	2	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	4	280	
54	..	..	.. ..	All other offences—																										
				District Jails	1,331	94	265	9	95	1	52	..	23	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,777	106	1,883	54
				Subordinate Jails	242	38	62	3	11	1	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	42	367	
				Total ..	1,573	132	327	12	106	2	53	..	32	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,102	148	2,250	
				Total—																										
				District Jails	3,901	353	2,467	148	2,154	65	1,612	32	734	14	434	3	87	..	2	..	67	10	91	..	45	1	11,594	626	12,220	
				Subordinate Jails	1,596	156	650	52	249	20	142	13	82	5	48	3	3	1	..	..	19	1	5	..	10	..	2,804	251	3,055	
				Total ..	5,497	509	3,117	200	2,403	85	1,754	45	816	19	482	6	90	1	2	..	86	11	96	..	55	1	14,398	877	15,275	

APPENDIX E.

Statement showing Particulars regarding Civil Prisoners in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1888.

Number.	Names of Jails.		Number remained at close of previous year.		Number received during the year.		Total.		Released during the year.		Died.		Remaining on 31st December 1888.		Daily Average Number.		Cost.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total Charges.	Average Cost per Prisoner.
																	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	43	4	825	34	868	38	835	38	...	...	33	...	36	1	4,182 7 8	113 0 7
2	Deccan ...	Poona	8	...	56	1	64	1	62	1	...	...	2	...	5	...	440 6 9	88 1 4
3		Ahmednagar ...	7	...	11	2	18	2	18	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	171 7 2	85 11 7
4		Násik	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
5		Dhulia	47	2	112	2	159	4	157	4	...	...	2	...	11	1	201 15 9	16 13 4
6		Sholápur	1	...	17	...	18	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	185 14 0	185 14 0
7		Sátára	1	...	9	...	10	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	228 0 0	228 0 0
8	Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170 1 5	170 1 5
9		Bijápur	1	...	5	1	6	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	85 12 0	85 12 0
10		Dhárwár	1	...	13	1	14	1	13	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	181 3 6	90 9 9
11	Konkan ...	Kárwár	1	...	8	...	9	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....
12		Ratnágiri	1	...	16	...	17	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	238 0 1	238 0 1
13		Thána	32	1	87	2	119	3	115	3	...	...	4	...	9	1	273 7 4	27 5 6
14	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad ...	37	6	289	23	326	29	306	28	1	...	19	1	19	1	156 8 10	7 13 3
15		Surat	36	3	147	7	183	10	169	10	1	...	13	...	24	...	273 7 1	11 6 3
16		Godhra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
17		Dohad	2	...	36	3	38	3	38	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....
18		Rájkot	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
19	Sind ...	Karáchi	2	...	39	7	41	7	40	6	...	...	1	1	2	1	175 0 0	58 5 4
20		Hyderabad ...	4	...	75	...	79	...	74	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	234 14 8	19 9 3
21		Shikárpur	6	2	36	4	42	6	42	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	197 3 6	49 4 10
22	Aden ...	Aden	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	450 1 0	450 1 0
		Total ...	232	18	1,796	87	2,028	105	1,942	103	2	...	84	2	132	5	7,845 14 9	57 4 4
		Total, 1887 ...	221	18	2,849	248	3,070	266	2,833	248	5	...	232	18	173	14	8,504 9 3	45 7 8

APPENDIX F.

Statement of Garden Profits for the year 1888.

Number.	Jails.		Debit. Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1888.	Debit. Dead and Live Stock at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount drawn from Treasury for Tools, &c., during 1888.	Debit. Total.	Credit. Cash in hand at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	Credit. Dead and Live Stock at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount paid into the Treasury.	Credit. Total.	Total Profits.	Number.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay	Common Jail	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	Bombay	House of Correction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	....	10 6 0	25 0 0	98 6 6	167 7 10	301 4 4	....	13 8 0	1 3 8	81 5 0	2,040 1 6	2,136 2 2	1,834 13 10	3
4	Deccan	Násik	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
5	Deccan	Dhulia	3 6 0	25 8 11	2 0 0	264 15 11	49 7 4	345 6 2	4 1 3	.....	2 0 0	264 15 11	799 4 1	1,070 5 3	724 15 1	5
6	Southern Marátha Country	Bijápur	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
7	Southern Marátha Country	Bijápur Gang	....	....	7 0 0	77 8 0	185 14 2	270 6 2	1 13 6	....	7 10 0	77 8 0	56 15 0	143 14 6	*126 7 8	7
8	Southern Marátha Country	Dhárwár	0 3 0	....	0 8 0	189 8 11	34 12 10	255 0 9	....	....	....	189 8 11	285 14 8	475 7 7	250 6 10	8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	0 7 0	....	....	7 15 10	6 14 0	15 4 10	....	....	....	8 6 10	282 4 8	290 11 6	275 6 8	9
10	Konkan	Ratnágiri	.....	....	1 12 6	4 7 0	39 3 2	45 6 8	....	....	1 15 6	4 7 0	106 0 2	112 6 8	67 0 0	10
11	Konkan	Thána	....	36 0 7	12 4 0	....	110 13 4	159 1 11	....	31 8 11	4 6 9	....	842 2 9	878 2 5	719 0 6	11
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	....	....	0 6 10	18 10 7	48 2 6	67 3 11	....	....	0 6 4	18 10 7	193 7 4	212 8 3	145 4 4	12
13	Gujarát	Dhuliákot	1 14 0	....	3 9 9	76 9 7	26 1 1	108 2 5	47 9 7	....	0 4 3	84 10 7	35 3 0	167 11 5	59 9 0	13
14	Gujarát	Kaira	....	3 8 3	4 15 0	....	17 0 2	25 7 5	....	....	....	....	50 5 8	59 5 8	33 14 3	14
15	Gujarát	Surat	.....	....	....	24 8 5	79 8 0	104 0 5	....	....	....	2 1 4	37 1 8	39 3 0	*64 13 5	15
16	Gujarát	Rájkot	28 1 5	....	1 6 6	....	45 1 7	74 9 6	28 15 5	....	1 1 8	....	374 4 1	404 5 2	329 11 8	16
17	Sind	Karáchi	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
18	Sind	Hyderabad	....	....	3 0 0	....	....	3 0 0	3 0 0	....	....	....	123 0 0	126 0 0	123 0 0	18
19	Sind	Shikárpur	....	....	....	68 1 7	72 5 5	140 7 0	1 4 0	....	10 10 5	66 13 0	219 5 1	298 0 6	157 9 6	19
20	Sind	Nára	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
21	Aden	Aden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
		Total	33 15 5	75 7 9	61 14 7	830 12 4	882 11 5	1,884 13 6	86 11 9	45 0 11	29 10 7	798 7 2	5,454 5 8	6,414 4 1	4,529 6 7	

*Loss.

APPENDIX

Statement of Factory Profits

1	2		3	4							
				DEBIT.							
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Number.	Jails.		Average Number employed in Factory.	Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Manufactured Articles at the end of 1887.	Raw Materials at the end of 1887.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due by the Jails at the end of 1888.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Plant and Machinery at the end of 1887.	Amount drawn from Treasury for Raw Materials during 1887.	Total.
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Bombay	Common Jail ...	36	.....	577 4 8	296 9 4	88 15 6	44 8 0	432 3 6	1,341 0 4	2,780 8 11
2		House of Correction.	80	396 12 7	2,069 0 10	741 7 3	245 9 11	125 7 6	808 0 11	3,031 6 11	7,417 13 11
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	583	0 5 7	5,600 6 10	3,829 14 5	1,312 14 1	1,440 6 5	11,298 15 5	21,369 15 6	44,852 14 3
4		Násik	34	11 2 0	31 14 8	27 4 7	41 15 4	8 3 0	103 2 0	529 12 3	753 5 10
5		Dhulia	111	1 15 0	1,194 1 7	285 7 11	216 5 8	311 6 3	287 14 4	2,605 11 4	4,902 14 1
6	Southern Marátha Country... ...	Bijápur	38	5 12 0	5 0 0	20 12 4	12 7 9	31 5 3	114 4 7	204 1 7	393 11 6
7		Bijápur Gang ...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8		Dhárwár	55	121 11 4	515 6 2	155 0 7	453 7 11	374 8 3	628 11 6	5,224 8 9	7,473 6 6
9	Konkan	Kárwár	29	.....	632 3 11	256 7 7	6 10 10	127 4 6	279 12 8	527 6 5	1,829 13 11
10		Ratnágiri	30	18 7 1	295 2 9	196 1 6	90 12 1	94 12 9	318 14 9	1,021 5 10	2,035 8 9
11		Thána...	284	98 5 0	904 14 1	1,343 15 1	1,011 9 1	1,121 2 9	1,450 3 3	11,047 4 1	16,977 5 4
12	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	306	4 10 6	1,488 12 4	827 13 2	637 15 2	1,170 2 4	1,810 13 5	5,576 2 5	11,516 5 4
13		Dhuliákot	50	4 10 8	252 13 0	160 8 4	82 2	110 12 0	335 7 5	1,971 15 6	2,918 4 11
14		Kaira	18	.....	225 15 5	186 3 4	160 11 0	68 15 10	152 9 1	487 6 11	1,281 13 7
15		Surat	60	.....	1,030 14 8	46 8 10	127 7 2	369 13 4	440 0 4	1,808 14 3	3,823 8 7
16		Rájkot	...	.....	.....	24 14 2	.....	.....	19 4 6	101 9	145 12 0
17	Sind	Karáchi	208	260 2 0	2,731 13 4	2,034 15 9	729 6 0	1,313 1 9	253 12 11	9,308 12 7	16,632 0 4
18		Hyderabad	248	.....	627 3 4	783 5 3	130 14 10	850 3 0	1,017 14 1	5,667 11 7	9,077 4 1
19		Shikárpur	85	33 4	753 6 11	1,093 1 8	183 4 6	471 3 9	481 1 1	4,945 9 1	7,960 15 9
20		Nára	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 3,085 9 5	.....
21	Aden	Aden	47	.....	811 15 10	123 13 5	146 12 11	254 3 10	3,344 4 8		7,766 12 1
		Total ...	2,302	957 2 6	19,748 5 11	12,434 2 6	5,679 5 9	8,287 8 6	23,577 6 5	7,9856 4 1	1,50,540 3 8

G.

for the year 1888.

5								6	7	8	9	10
Credit.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
Cash in hand at the end of 1888.	Manufactured Articles at the end of 1888.	Raw Materials at the end of 1888.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due to the Jails at the end of 1888.	Plant and Machinery at the end of 1888.	Amount paid into the Treasury during 1888.	Total.	Total Profits.	Total Loss.	Profit per Prisoner.	Loss per Prisoner.	Number.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
.....	503 2 7	312 12 1	67 1 11	159 12 0	430 5 6	3,503 7 6	4,976 9 7	2,196 0 8	...	61 0 0	...	1
.....	2,646 10 2	456 4 4	26 11 5	71 0 5	823 5 6	11,075 5 0	15,099 4 10	7,681 6 11	...	96 0 3	...	2
41 15 5	7,813 4 4	3,368 9 6	1,246 10 1	4,666 15 0	11,425 1 1	28,462 2 3	57,024 9 8	12,171 11 5	...	20 14 1	...	3
35 2 9	25 0 5	31 5 9	28 4 7	40 13 0	108 8 0	786 10 11	1,055 13 5	302 7 7	...	8 14 4	...	4
2 9 6	1,239 8 5	316 14 2	125 3 5	1,000 15 10	289 12 4	4,950 7 3	7,925 6 11	3,022 8 10	...	27 3 8	...	5
4 13 2	12 12 6	15 15 11	22 7 8	32 10 6	114 4 7	682 14 3	885 14 7	492 3 1	...	12 15 3	...	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	7
36 4 7	395 15 7	446 14 6	237 0 0	430 1 9	660 9 8	7,661 1 11	9,868 0 0	2,394 9 6	...	43 8 7	...	8
.....	327 10 8	121 13 7	6 12 4	47 5 7	262 0 6	2,043 1 5	2,808 12 1	978 14 2	...	33 12 1	...	9
.....	387 7 0	80 11 1	82 2 10	67 14 7	299 6 2	1,672 0 5	2,609 10 1	574 1 4	...	19 2 2	...	10
.....	1,438 9 4	2,141 6 7	628 11 2	565 15 5	1,689 8 5	17,509 13 10	23,974 0 9	6,996 11 5	...	24 10 2	...	11
516 7 6	2,313 8 3	828 6 9	196 14 7	331 5 5	1,843 13 5	9,577 15 7	15,608 7 6	4,092 2 2	...	13 5 11	...	12
83 0 0	859 7 8	320 1 8	75 13 5	133 9 4	339 3 5	1,753 15 10	3,565 3 4	646 14 5	...	12 15 0	...	13
.....	212 10 10	257 13 4	24 6 0	138 7 3	145 12 11	620 2 3	1,399 4 7	117 7 0	...	6 8 5	...	14
.....	850 14 4	78 5 5	258 10 0	176 9 3	225 6 7	2,501 9 7	4,091 7 2	267 14 7	...	4 7 5	...	15
.....	3 14 6	.....	24 14 2	.....	19 4 7	97 10 10	145 12 0	.....	...	...	...	16
23 12 0	3,071 1 9	3,309 4 7	437 14 0	1,181 9 3	277 4 1	11,218 13 6	19,519 11 2	2,887 10 10	...	13 14 1	...	17
.....	645 12 3	450 14 10	225 15 8	611 11 0	1,120 14 1	8,744 4 6	11,799 8 4	2,722 4 3	...	10 15 7	...	18
343 6 4	960 3 4	1,206 3 0	479 9 0	707 14 7	462 2 6	5,171 7 5	9,330 14 2	1,369 14 5	...	16 1 10	...	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	20
.....	394 14 6	484 10 5	73 10 6	656 10 8	4,167 7 5	4,719 6 8	10,496 12 2	2,730 0 1	...	58 1 4	...	21
1,087 7 3	24,102 8 5	14,228 7 6	4,268 12 9	11,041 4 10	24,704 2 8	1,22,752 6 11	2,02,185 2 4	51,644 14 8	...	22 6 11	...	

APPENDIX H.

Statement of Extra-mural Convict Labour Profit for the year 1888.

Number.	Jails.		Number of Prisoners employed on Extra-mural labour.	Debit. Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1888.	Debit. Tools and Plant at the end of 1887.	Debit. Amount drawn from Treasury. For Tools, &c.	Debit. Amount drawn from Treasury. For Extra Guards.	Debit. Total.	Credit. Cash in hand at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	Credit. Tools and Plant at the end of 1888.	Credit. Amount paid into the Treasury.	Credit. Total.	Total Profit.	Total Loss.	Number.
					Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2		House of Correction ...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	18	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	196 4 8	196 4 8	196 4 8	.....	3
4		Násik	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5		Dhulia	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7		Bijápur Gang	405	.....	.....	...	.....	...	708 4 2	708 4 2	.....	.....	...	.....	31,550 15 3	31,550 15 3	30,842 11 1	.....	7
8		Dhárwár	...	.....	.....	...	18 13 2	...	.....	18 13 2	.....	.....	...	18 13 2	.....	18 13 2	.....	.....	8
9	Konkan	Kárwár	...	.....	.....	...	10 0 0	...	.....	10 0 0	.....	.....	...	10 0 0	.....	10 0 0	.....	.....	9
10		Ratnágiri	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11		Thána	11	.....	7 13 0	...	56 14 0	...	71 11 6	136 6 6	.....	.....	...	56 14 0	663 11 5	720 9 5	584 2 11	.....	11
12	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13		Dhuliákot	...	.....	.....	...	11 12 0	...	.....	11 12 0	.....	.....	...	11 12 0	.....	11 12 0	.....	.....	13
14		Kaira	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
15		Surat	...	.....	.....	...	8 14 0	...	.....	8 14 0	.....	.....	...	0 10 0	.....	0 10 0	.....	8 4 0	15
16		Rájkot	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17	Sind	Karáchi	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
18		Hyderabad	153	.....	999 7 0	...	87 11 4	53 4 0	1,404 10 6	2,545 0 10	243 12 0	2,543 12 0	...	185 12 9	6,941 10 5	9,914 15 2	7,369 14 4	.....	18
19		Shikárpur	159	.....	1,272 2 0	...	136 13 5	...	2,675 10 11	4,084 10 4	.....	980 9 9	...	105 7 5	12,790 3 9	13,876 4 11	9,791 10	.....	19
20		Nára	202	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	116 3 4	.....	...	.....	14,285 1 3	14,401 4 7	14,401 4 7	.....	20
21	Aden	Adeň	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
		Total ...	948	.....	2,279 6 0	...	330 13 11	53 4 0	4,860 5 1	7,523 13 0	359 15 4	3,524 5 9	...	889 5 4	66,427 14 9	70,701 9 2	63,186 0 2	8 4 0	

APPENDIX I.

List of Subordinate Jails.

District.	Subordinate Jail.	Daily Average Strength of		
		Convicts.	Under-trial.	Total.
Upper Sind Frontier	Kashmor ...	0·91	2·39	3·3
Hyderabad	Guni... ...	0·41	8.63	9·04
	Hála... ...	0·93	3·63	4·39
	Naushahro ...	11·99	2·37	14·36
		13·33	14·46	27·79
Thar and Párkar ...	Umarkot ...	1·04	5·97	7·01
	Nagar ...	3·02	1·18	4·20
	Mitti... ...	0·24	0·23	0·47
	Sánghar ...	0·43	0·82	1·25
		4·73	8·20	12·93
Karáchi	Sehwan ...	1·68	4·31	5·99
	Sujáwal ...	1·31	3·44	4·75
		2·99	7·75	11·74
Panch Maháls ...	Godhra ...	22	4	26
	Dohad ...	4·79	2·45	7·24
		26·79	6·45	33·24
Broach	Broach ...	18·5	3·1	21·6
Poona	Junnar ...	0·005	0·594	0·599
Násik	Málegaon ...	0·34	3·32	3·66
	Vinchúr ...	4·03	1·22	5·25
		4·37	4·54	8·91

District.	Subordinate Jail.	Daily Average Strength of		
		Convicts.	Under-trial.	Total.
Khándesh	Bhusával ...	23	1	24
Ahmednagar ...	Ahmednagar...	21	7	28
Sholápur	Sholápur ...	14	2	16
Sátára	Sátára ...	27	2	29
Belgaum	Belgaum ...	20	2	22
Kánara	Haliyál ...	0·13	...	0·13
Ratnágiri	Málvan ...	0·33	0·4	0·73
	Dápoli ..	1·0	0·49	1·49
		1·33	0·89	2·22
Kolába	Alibág ...	16·58	5·76	22·34
	Mahád ...	0·31	...	0·31
		16·89	5·76	22·65
Deesa	Deesa ...	2·3	...	2·3

APPENDIX J.

Statement showing the Names of the Superintendents who were in charge of the Jails in the Bombay Presidency, as well as the names of Jailors, during the year 1888.

No.	Jails.	Names of Officers in charge of Jails.	Names of Jailors.
1	Common Jail	A. G. Mackenzie, Esquire	.....
2	House of Correction ...	Captain W. P. Walshe	Mr. S. Higgins.
3	Yerrowda	Dr. S. M. Salaman ; E. Fraser, Esquire ; and Dr. H. B. Briggs.	Mr. H. A. Hall.
4	Násik	C. W. Richardson, Esquire	Mr. Ganesh Sadáshiv Bhide.
5	Dhulia...	Drs. H. W. Boyd and K. A. Dalál ...	Mr. V. Coutinho.
6	Bijápur	J. L. Taylor, Esquire	Mr. B. S. Albuquerque.
7	Bijápur Gang... ...	J. L. Taylor, Esquire	Mr. B. S. Albuquerque.
8	Dhárwár	Dr. W. McConaghy	Mr. V. J. Fernandez and Mr. Vithal Rango.
9	Kárwár	Assistant Surgeon G. M. Dixon ; Dr. W. G. H. Henderson ; H. Ingle, Esquire.	Mr. D. Solomon and Mr. Subrao Kallingaya.
10	Ratnágiri	Drs. M. Collie and W. H. Burke ...	Mr. Isaac Solomon.
11	Thána	W. W. Wellis, Esquire	.....
12	Ahmedabad	W. T. Pegge, Esquire	.....
13	Dhuliákot	W. T. Pegge, Esquire	.....
14	Kaira	Dr. D. C. Davidson and Assistant Surgeon Bhicáji Edalji Ghásswála.	Messrs. Edalji Dorábji, Mungaldás Govardhandás and V. Machado.
15	Surat	Assistant Surgeon Dossábhoy Pestonji and Dr. K. S. Narimán.	Mr. Dádábhoy Shorábsha.
16	Rájkot...	Khán Bahádur Dhunjishaw Hormasji ...	Messrs. Sheikhally Sheikh Mehtal and Sheik Sulamán Khudábux.
17	Karáchi	J. Innes, Esquire...	.....
18	Hyderabad	Drs. B. C. Keelan, H. Adey and J. F. Keith.	Mr. G. C. Desmier.
19	Shikárpur	Drs. H. P. Dimmock and Mr. C. N. Hall.	Mr. C. N. Hall.
20	Nára	Assistant Surgeon Rustomji Jamsetji Kápadia.	Mr. Devandás Mayárám.
21	Aden	Drs. E. Colson, B. B. Grayfoot ; Muncherji Rustomji, Esquire ; and Dr. J. W. T. Anderson.	Mr. Cowasji J. Mody.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE JUVENILE PRISONS FOR THE YEAR 1888.

No. 1435 of 1889.

From

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL of PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency;

To

The SECRETARY to GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector-General of Prisons' Office
Bombay, 29th March 1889.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Poona Juvenile Prison forming part of the Yerrowda Central Jail, for the year 1888.

2. The number of admissions has fallen from 28 in 1887 to 18 in the year under report and the daily average strength was 47 compared with 51 in the previous year. Of the total number confined during the year 19 were released, 3 were transferred to the criminal jail, being over-age, under the orders of Government, and 49 remained at the close of the year.

3. The health of the boys has been remarkably good during the year, and indeed such has been the case ever since the transfer of the prison to Yerrowda, the majority of the admissions into hospital being for minor complaints. The daily average sick was 1·8 only and there were again no deaths among the boys.

4. Conduct and discipline among the boys, which were very unsatisfactory in the two previous years, improved considerably in the year under report, the offences and punishments having numbered only 102 as compared with 161 in 1887.

5. Considerable progress has been made in education, as will be seen from the Deputy Educational Inspector's report, the results being again recorded as excellent. The boys had as usual every opportunity given them for gymnastic exercises supplemented by drill.

6. The outturn of work and realizations therefrom was only fair, but as the Superintendent explains in this and previous year's reports, no really satisfactory results can be expected until better trade instructors are obtained, and this seems to have been a difficult matter hitherto. I have taken measures to secure really good instructors from Bombay for employment in the new reformatory.

7. The opening of the new reformatory at Yerrowda, which has been delayed from many causes, will be an accomplished fact ere this report reaches the hands of Government, and the report attached will therefore be the last submitted by Dr. Salaman on the present juvenile prison which will have ceased to exist in a few days. Dr. Salaman during his long connection with the institution, extending over a period of nearly ten years, has ever shown a thorough interest in the training and welfare of the boys, and it is a satisfaction to me to know that this interest will continue to be exercised by him in his capacity as an official Visitor of the new reformatory.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
T. M. FILGATE,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

No. 389 of 1889.

From

The SUPERINTENDENT of the CENTRAL JAIL,
Yerrowda;

To

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL of PRISONS,
Bombay.

Deccan Central Jail Office,
Yerrowda, 20th February 1889.

Sir,

As the new Reformatory will be completed in a few weeks this is in all probability the last report which will be submitted on the working of the Reformatory under Section 399 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. The rules by which it has been hitherto regulated are dated the 24th August 1870 and were issued under Section 433 of the old Procedure Code. The first boys were admitted into the Reformatory on the 15th September 1870 and from that date until the transfer of the District Jail to Yerrowda, that is to say, for a period of fifteen years, the boys were confined in a portion of the jail in the city of Poona.

The improvement which has taken place in the boys' health since their transfer from the city jail is remarkable. It was pointed out in the sanitary sheet of the Poona Jail for 1882, that on an average of nine years the death-rate of the boys was 4·5 per cent. against 3·7 amongst the adult males. During the last three years of the existence of the Poona Jail Reformatory, the average was not much less than 7 per cent., while during the years 1886 to 1888, inclusive, no boys have died. The daily average number of boys sick during the last three years has been 1·8 against 2 for 1883 to 1885, inclusive, and the average annual admissions to hospital have been 40 against 63 during the last three years of the boys' imprisonment in the city jail. When the unsatisfactory state of the boys' health was noticed everything that could be thought of was done to remedy it; but nothing appeared to be of any avail until the removal of the Reformatory to a drier site.

For the five years before the famine the general death-rate in the district jail was under 2 per cent. After the famine, when also irrigation was carried on to a greater extent and in closer proximity to the city, the death-rate for the five years before the abolition of the jail was over 3 per cent. A comparison of the death-rates at Yerrowda for the same periods shows a fall during the latter period.

At the recent visit of the Committee appointed by the Government of India, Dr. Lethbridge seemed to be of opinion that the diet of the boys was hardly sufficient. Mr. Frámji, when deputed by Government to visit the Bengal Reformatories, enquired into this point, and from the information supplied by him I see that the difference between the diet of our boys and that given at the Alipur Reformatory is very small indeed. At Hazaribaugh, in addition to 8 oz. vegetable, the boys get tamarind and ghur, both reputed anti-scorbutics, but they only have half the quantity of condiments issued at Alipur. In other respects also the diet at Hazaribaugh is more varied than either that issued here or at Alipur, as meat or *dahi* is substituted on alternate days for dhál. I presume the difference in the scale is due to the greater size of Beharis, as similar differences exist in the diet-scales of adult Behari and Bengali prisoners. The diet given to the boys here appears sufficient and I see no reason to issue meat, which besides being an expensive article of diet has been shown by enquiries specially directed to this point in Europe to be unnecessary for boys. But I think the diet would be improved by greater variety, and I would advise that milk or curds be substituted for dhál three days in the week.

The annexed tables give all the details required and it is not necessary to say much in explanation.

There have been 10 fewer admissions into the reformatory than in 1887, but these are nearly balanced by 8 fewer releases. The increased number transferred to the adult jail accounts for the smaller number remaining in the reformatory at the end of the year. The decreased admissions fall chiefly to the share of Poona District and the Berárs.

There have been many fewer punishments for the possession of forbidden articles and a similar decrease, though not to the same extent, has taken place amongst the adults; but in proportion to the daily average strength of the reformatory the punishments for idleness at lessons have been very heavy.

One boy was sentenced to six months' imprisonment for theft, but in a letter accompanying the warrant the Magistrate said he thought confinement in a reformatory would be beneficial.

The examination by the Educational Department showed that a very much larger number of boys passed in the higher standards than had done so in 1887.

There was a considerable increase in work done by the carpenters, but the blacksmith's shop showed a great falling off. It is hardly necessary for me to repeat that the artizan teachers obtainable in Poona take no interest in their works.

It may be of interest to mention that a little basket-carriage made here and exhibited at the Poona Exhibition was sold the day the Exhibition was opened.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

S. M. SALAMAN, M.D.,

Superintendent, Yerrowda Central Jail.

Statement No. I.—Showing the Number and Disposal of Juvenile Prisoners during the year 1888.

	Number.
Number remaining at the close of the previous year	53
Do. admitted during the present year	18
Total ...	71
Number released during the year	19
Do. transferred to Criminal Jail	3
Do. died	.....
Do. remaining on the 31st December 1888	49
Daily Average Number ...	47

Statement No. II.—Showing the Crimes and Length of Sentence of Juveniles admitted in the year 1888.

	Number.
Crimes—	
Theft	12
Abducting a child...	1
Causing grievous hurt	1
House-trespass	1
Dacoity	1
Robbery	1
Receiving stolen property	1
Total ...	18
Sentence—	
One year and under	4
Above one and not exceeding two years	13
Do. two do. three years	1
Total ...	18
Districts or Jails from which received—	
Poona	3
Sholápur	1
Ahmednagar	2
Sátára...	1
Dhárwár	1
Surat	3
Kaira	1
Broach...	1
Ahmedabad	2
Khándesh	1
Akola...	1
Secunderabad	1
Total ...	18
Education on admission—	
Unable to read and write	14
Able to read or write a little	3
Do. do. well	1
Total ...	18
Previous Convictions—	
Once before	4
Twice before	2
More than twice before	.....
Total ...	6

Statement No. III.—Showing the Offences committed by the Juveniles and the Punishments inflicted in 1888.

Offences.	Number.	Punishments.	Number.
Having forbidden articles ...	13	Stocks	25
Inferior and short work ...	24	Penal diet...	37
Wasting water	1	Stripes	26
Abusive and threatening language.	3	Forfeiture of marks	10
Throwing stones at others ...	1	Dark cell	1
Destroying books	2	Warned	3
Do. clothing, &c. ...	4		
Committing nuisance... ...	6		
Troublesome conduct... ...	4		
Threatening a warder ...	1		
Fighting and striking ...	5		
Robbing mangoes	1		
Refusing to work	3		
Not learning	30		
Making articles without permission.	4		
Total ...	102	Total ...	102

Statement No. IV.—Showing the State of Education of the Juvenile Prisoners released in 1888.

	Number.
Education—	
Number, when released, below Standard	1
Do. do. do. I	3
Do. do. do. II	7
Do. do. do. III	5
Do. do. do. IV	1
Do. do. do. V	2
Total ...	19
Trades taught and progress made when released—	
Carpentry.—Number of boys who could make boxes, chairs, commodes, cots, presses, screens, tables, teapoys and other articles of wood ...	6
Smith's-work.—Number who could make nails, tin-pots and plates, bolts, hinges and other iron-work	12
Book-binding.—Number who could bind and repair books	1
Total ...	19

Statement No. V.—Showing the Cost of Establishment and Contingencies incurred during the year 1888.

Number.		Rs.	a.	p.
1	Schoolmaster, at Rs. 25 per month	295	11	5
1	Blacksmith, at Rs. 20 „	228	0	3
1	Carpenter, at Rs. 20 „	234	1	9
1	Warder, at Rs. 15 „	179	8	3
	Books, slates, paper, &c....	.....		
	Total ... Rs.	937	5	8

Statement No. VI—Showing the Work performed in the Juvenile Prison in each branch of industry in 1888.

	Raw Materials.			Juvenile Labour.			Total.		
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Carpentry.—Articles made for public	375	5	11	147	6	11	522	12	10
Do. for jail	55	14	4	24	15	3	55	14	4
Smith's work.—Articles made for public	17	6	5	9	1	1	26	7	6
Do. for Jail	237	0	7	105	15	0	237	0	7
Book-binding.—Books bound and repaired for public .	5	14	3	2	9	6	8	7	9
Do. do. for jail ...	52	13	8	29	3	0	52	13	8

Figures in Antique represent amounts for nominal convict labour.

Statement No. VII.—Showing the admissions into Hospital and Deaths among the Juvenile Convicts during the year 1888.

Diseases.	Admissions.	Deaths.
Chicken-pox	1	...
Ague	10	...
Remittent fever	1	...
Filaria medinensis	1	...
Conjunctinits, catarrhal...	1	...
Bronchitis, catarrhal	1	...
Diarrhœa	5	...
Inflam. of Lymph Gland	1	...
Synomitis	2	...
Ulcer	3	...
Burns and scolds	1	...
Bruise	3	...
Contusion	1	...
Wound of the upper extremity	1	...
Simple fracture of right libia	1	...
Abscess	1	...
Total ...	34	...
Daily Average Number of Sick Juveniles ...	1·8	

Statement No. VIII.—Showing the Employment of Juveniles after release.

	Number.
Number following the trade taught in jail	.....
Do. otherwise employed	7
Do. unemployed	4
Do. not traced	7
Do. reconvicted	1
Do. died	.....
Total ...	19

Yerrowda Jail Office,
20th February 1889.

S. M. SALAMAN, M.D.,
Superintendent.

No. 14 OF 1888-89.

Report on the Government Reformatory School at Yerrowda (Population 48), Táluka Haveli, Zilla Poona, inspected by the First Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division, on the 20th of August 1888.

Date of foundation of the school.	Date of last inspection, and by whom inspected.	General Report.	
		Description and present state of building. Repairs how carried out.	One of the barracks in the Jail, big enough and convenient, used for school purposes.
		Furniture and apparatus.	Sufficient and in good state.
3rd September 1870.	31st August 1887, Second Assistant Deputy Inspector, Poona.	Library	Do. do.
		School Registers and Records.	Pretty neatly kept and well filled in.
		Pupils, their manners and discipline.	Attended by various castes. They were all found very quiet and orderly in school conduct and discipline.
		Names of Teaching Staff, with remarks on previous training and qualifications.	Mr. Vishnu Janardan Gore; pay Rs. 25 per mensem, age 28 and service since 1st August 1885, and passed under Anglo-Vernacular Standard V., conducts this school. He is a good teacher and his work was found good.
		General Remarks and Recommendations by the Inspecting Officer.	None.

Number of boys on the register.	Average attendance during the preceding twelve months.	Number of boys present at the inspection.	Standard under which examined.	Number of boys examined under each standard.	Vernacular or Anglo-Vernacular Schools. Number passed in: 1st Head.	2nd Head.	3rd Head.	4th Head.	Needle-work.	Passed in all heads.	Standing of the Pupils in the Class in which they were examined. Passed Pupils: 1 year and under.	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.	Pupils not passed or examined: 1 year and under.	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.	Amount of proficiency allowance earned by the Master.	Amount of capitation allowance earned by the Master.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48	47	48	Vernacular.																Percentage 95·9, which is excellent. Geography of the district was not tought to the boys under Standard II. Two boys presented under Anglo-Vernacular Standard II and one under Standard I learn arithmetic and English only. They did well in the subjects taught to them.
49	...	...	VI																
			V																
			IV																
			III	4	2	2	3	2	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	
			II	16	11	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	
			I	12	10	8	7	...	...	6	6	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	
			Preparatory Class	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8	5	...	...	...	
			Anglo-Vernacular																
			V																
			IV																
			III																
			II	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
			I	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	

Despatched to the Educational Inspector, Central Division, on the 22nd August 1888, through the Deputy, Poona.

N. M. SATHE,

First Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division.

No. 1436 of 1889.

From

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL of PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency ;

To

The SECRETARY to GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector-General of Prisons' Office,
Bombay, 29th March 1889.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the Shikárpur Juvenile Prison for 1888, and to state that this will be the last of the kind submitted, as under the orders* of Government the prison is to be closed from the 1st proximo and the class of juveniles who have been inmates of the institution will in future be sent to the new reformatory at Yerrowda.

*Government Resolution No. 5787, dated 20th October 1888, Judicial Department.

2. The statements attached to the report speak for themselves and scarcely call for remark from me. The admissions into the prison were 6 in excess of the previons year; 2 were released on expiry of sentence, 1 on appeal, 1 had his sentence changed to one of rigorous imprisonment and was sent to the criminal jail, and 9 boys remained in the prison at the close of the year. The daily average number in jail was 6 compared with 3·6 in 1887. The large number of admissions in the year under report was somewhat unusual, and, as I mentioned in a previous report, it was chiefly because of the decrease in admissions over a series of years that it was ultimately decided to abolish the teaching establishment of the prison and to treat the latter simply as a separate ward for juveniles.

3. With a small daily average number of boys offences and punishments were naturally low, and scarcely call for mention. So also much could not be expected in the way of education, and work also was limited, though it will be observed that the employment of the boys in the municipal gardens was profitable as well as being most suitable occupation for them in the peculiar circumstances of the juvenile prison.

4. The health of the boys was good, there having been only 12 admissions from among them into hospital though one of these was for small-pox, and I am glad to see that there was no death recorded in the prison.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
T. M. FILGATE,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

No. 95 of 1889.

From

The SUPERINTENDENT, DISTRICT JAIL,

Shikárpur;

To

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL of PRISONS,

Bombay Presidency,

Bombay.

District Jail Office,

Shikárpur, 28th January 1889.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the annual tabular statements for the year 1888 of the Shikárpur Juvenile Prison.

There were 10 admissions during the year; this is an increase of 6 on the previous year. The number of boys on the 1st January 1888 was 3 and on the 31st December 9.

During the first half of the year the boys were taught carpentry and blacksmith's work, but as they had no regular teacher they did not make satisfactory progress. From July to December they were employed in the Local Funds garden under charge of their warder from morning to mid-day, and they seemed to take an interest in this kind of work. The value of their labour being fixed and the work regular, the profits for the year show an increase over last year.

From 1 P.M. to 5 P. M. they were taught to read and write by their warder. The Deputy Educational Inspector visited the school; his remarks are attached.

One of the boys escaped while working in the garden, but was shortly after arrested. This boy's sentence was altered on revision to one of rigorous imprisonment; he was also punished for escaping. With the exception of this case the conduct of the boys has been good.

Under instructions contained in Government Resolution No. 5787 of 20th October 18[illegible] this reformatory is to be abolished and the services of the warder dispense[illegible] This, as directed by you on your recent inspection, will be carried o[illegible] the end of March 1889 and all boys who have not less than six months' imprisonment to run will be sent to the new reformatory at Yerrowda.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

C. N. HALL,

Acting Superintendent, District Jail, Shikárpur.

No. I.—Statement showing the Number and Disposal of Juvenile Prisoners during the year 1888.

	Number.
Number remained at close of previous year	3
Number admitted during the year	10
Total ...	13
Released on expiry of sentence	2
Do. on appeal	1
Sentence altered to rigorous	1
Number remaining on 31st December 1888	9
Daily Average Number	6

No. II.—Statement showing the Crime, Length of Sentences, &c., of Juvenile Prisoners admitted during the year 1888.

	Number.
Crime—	
Section 376	1
„ 377	1
„ 379	2
„ 380	1
„ 381	1
„ 411	1
„ 457	3
Total ...	10
Sentence—	
Above 6 months, not exceeding 1 year	...
Above 1 year, do. 2 years...	10
Above 2 years, do. 5 years	...
Total ...	10
District or Jail from which received—	
Shikárpur	4
Karáchi	2
Hyderabad	3
Upper Sind Frontier	1
Total ...	10
Education on admission—	
Unable to read or write	9
Able to read or write well	1
Total ...	10

No. III.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Juveniles and Punishments inflicted on them in Jail during the year 1888.

Offences.	Number.	Punishments.	Number.
Not learning his lesson ...	1	13 marks cut	1
Quarrelling with convict warder ...	1	48 do.	1
Matches found on a boy ...	1	24 do.	1

No. IV.—Statement showing the state of Education of the Juveniles released during the year 1888 and the progress made by them in trades taught in Jail.

	Number.
Education—	
At the time of release—	
In Standard No. I	2
Class of beginners	2
Total ...	4
Trades taught and progress made—	
Carpentry—	
Repairing doors, spinning-wheels, chairs, &c.	2
Carving chairs	1
Blacksmith	...
Repairing fetters, ankle-rings and tinning utensils	1
Total ...	4

No. V.—Statement showing the Cost of Establishment and Contingencies during the year 1888.

Number.		Amount.
		Rs.
1	Warder	120
	Total ...	120

No. VI.—Statement showing the Work performed in the Juvenile Prison in each branch of industry during the year 1888.

Art.	Articles made.	Raw Material.	Juvenile Labour.	Amount.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Carpentry ...	Repairs of spinning wheels, chairs, doors, almerah and cane-work	28 7 6	12 11 0	41 2 6
Blacksmith's work.	Repairs of fetters, ankle-rings, tools and tinning utensils	1 9 1	6 0 0	7 9 1
Garden work.	Cleaning and weeding	...	77 10 6	77 10 6
	Total ...	30 0 7	96 5 6	126 6 1

No. VII.—Statement showing the Admission into Hospital and Death among the Juvenile Convicts during the year 1888.

Diseases.	Admission.	Death.
Ague	5	...
Supparation of ear	1	...
Anœmia	2	...
Conjunctivitis	1	...
Rheumatism	1	...
Bronchitis	1	...
Small-pox	1	...
Daily average sick ...	·06	...

No. VIII.—Statement showing the Employment of Juveniles after release.

	Number.
Number following trades taught in jail	...
Do. released on appeal	1
Do. sentence commuted to one of rigorous imprisonment	1
Do. working as cattle-grazer	2
Do. employment, left district, whereabouts unknown	...
	4

C. N. HALL,
Acting Superintendent, District Jail, Shikárpur.

Statement showing the Number of Marks granted to Juveniles on their examination, held on the 14th August 1888, in the Reformatory School of the District Jail, Shikárpur.

Serial Number.	Name of Student.	Arithmetic.	Passed or not.	Reading.	Passed or not.	Writing.	Passed or not.	Geography.	Passed or not.	Headings in which passed.	REMARKS.
	Fixed Marks.	100		100		100		100			
	How many Marks required to pass.	33		33		33		33			
	Standard II.										
1	Bhoopsing Deviram	50	Passed.	40	Passed.	50	Passed.	Nil.	...	1, 2, 3	
	Standard I.										
1	Khanoo Pakurdas	70	Passed.	70	Passed.	100	Passed.	Nil.	...	1, 2, 3	
2	Nanu Namla	...	Failed.	10	Failed.	50	Passed.	Nil.	...	3	
3	Maroo Subhago	25	Failed.	40	Passed.	50	Passed.	Nil.	...	2, 3	

(True Copy)
C. N. HALL,
Acting Superintendent, District Jail, Shikárpur.

(Signed) GHULAM ALLY,
Deputy Educational Inspector, Shikárpur District.

Annual and Periodical Reports.

Bombay Jails. Report on the—for the year 1888.

No. 2965 of 1889.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 3rd June 1889.

Letter from the Inspector-General of Prisons, No. 1434, dated 29th March, 1889—Submits, with his remarks, Annual Report on the Jails in the Bombay Presidency for the year 1888.

RESOLUTION.—The most noteworthy feature in the history of the jails of this Presidency in the year 1888 is the considerable increase in the number of convicts and under-trial prisoners admitted. The total number of convicts newly admitted into all jails was 15,275 (14,398 males and 877 females) against 13,670 (12,823 males and 847 females) in 1887. This is the highest number of new admissions in any year since 1883. The increase is general in the jails throughout the whole Presidency, but is specially noticeable in Sind, and in a smaller degree in the City of Bombay and Gujarát. It is ascribed, and no doubt correctly, to the increase in crime consequent on an unfavourable season and high prices. The crime features usually accompanying a bad season are ascertained from this report to have been present in the year 1888. The number of persons imprisoned for offences affecting the public tranquility decreased from 200 in 1887 to 160 in 1888. These are offences prevalent to a diminished extent in years of scarcity and depression. On the other hand, the number of persons imprisoned for theft increased from 5,961 in 1887 to 6,613 in the year under report; and imprisonments for receiving and concealing stolen property rose from 804 to 943. Another feature characteristic in this Presidency of a year of marked increase in crime, is greater facilty in obtaining convictions for the more serious offences. This is shown by the following table:—

		1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Number of under-trial prisoners.	Released ...	8,563	9,192	8,921	8,447	8,827
,, ...	Convicted ...	14,065	14,354	13,658	14,184	15,743
	Total ...	22,628	23,546	22,579	22,631	24,570
Percentage of convictions ...		62·15	60·9	60·5	62·2	64·08

2. Of the total number of convicts (15,275) newly admitted into jail, 6,006 or 39·3 per cent. were sentenced to terms of imprisonment not exceeding one month, and 3,317 or 21·7 per cent. to terms of from one to three months. In 1887 the corresponding numbers were 5,174 and 2,908 and the percentages 37·9 and 21·3. It would seem therefore that the increase in crime is for the most part in offences meriting only a light punishment. There was however a marked increase from 59 to 91 in the number of convicts sentenced to terms of imprisonment from 5 to 10 years; but only 2 were sentenced to terms of imprisonment exceeding 10 years, against 9 in 1887; and only 194 to transportation against 205 in the previous year. Fifty-six persons were sentenced to death during the year against 27 in 1887, but only 18 were actually executed.

3. The usual tables showing the nationalities, religions and occupations of the convicts are appended:—

	1886.			1887.			1888.		
	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.
Christians	140,914	334	0·237	140,914	359	0·255	140,914	346	0·245
Mahomedans	3,048,153	5,261	0·173	3,048,153	5,088	0·167	3,048,153	5,649	0·185
Hindus and Sikhs ...	12,438,384	8,752	0·070	12,438,384	8,133	0·065	12,438,384	9,186	0·074
Budhists and Jains ...	216,717	41	0·019	216,717	37	0·017	216,717	42	0·019
All other classes ...	645,106	47	0·007	645,106	53	0·008	645,106	52	0·008
Total ...	16,489,274	14,435	0·087	16,489,274	13,670	0·083	16,489,274	15,275	0·093

	Census.	1886.			1887.			1888.		
		Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted
Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities .	214,603	700	0·326	5·2	541	0·252	4·2	597	0·278	4·2
Professional persons ...	46,994	140	0·298	1·0	121	0·257	0·9	174	0·370	1·2
In service	146,634	1,556	1·061	11·5	1,380	0·941	10·8	1,549	1·056	10·8
Engaged in agriculture ...	3,400,963	6,964	0·204	51·4	6,917	0·203	53·9	7,750	0·228	53·8
Engaged in commerce and trade	199,696	1,143	0·572	8·4	1,166	0·584	9·1	1,456	0·729	10·1
Engaged in mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering	958,068	1,218	0·127	9·0	1,376	0·144	10·8	1,257	0·131	8·7
Miscellaneous	3,553,495	1,821	0·051	13·5	1,322	0·037	10·3	1,615	0·045	11·2
Total ...	8,520,453	13,542	0·159	100·	12,823	0·150	100·	14,398	0·169	100·

There is nothing worthy of special note. It does not appear that the increase in crime in the year under report can in any special degree be traced to any one class as compared with the others. It is however noteworthy that the number of Mahomedan convicts admitted of late years, has steadily increased, even where the total of admissions has fallen. In 1884, 4,401 Mahomedans were admitted, in 1885, 4,831, in 1886, 5,261, in 1887, 5,088 and in 1888, 5,649.

4. The number of convicts disposed of during the year 1888 and the manner of their disposal is shown in the following table :—

Received.		Disposed of.	
Number in jail at end of 1887	5,859	By transfer to undergo sentences in other jails	2,152
In transit and afterwards received...	130	Do. for transportation	85
Convicts received by transfer ...	2,295	Released on appeal	816
Convicts newly admitted ...	15,275	Do. on expiry of sentence ...	13,080
		Do. under remission rules ...	657
		Do. on account of sickness ...	2
		Do. on other grounds	1
		Transported	119
		Transferred to Lunatic Asylums ...	5
		Escaped and not recaptured	14
		Executed	18
		Died	143
		Number remaining on 31st December 1888	6,467
Total ...	23,559	Total ...	23,559

The balance remaining in jail on the 31st December 1887, 5,859, was the lowest recorded for many years, and was abnormally low owing to the large number of jubilee releases. The balance at the close of 1888, 6,467, though somewhat higher than at the end of the two previous years, was lower than the balances at the end of each of many preceding years. The daily average of convicts in 1888, 6,145, was lower than in any previous year for a long time past except 1887. These facts require some explanation in view of the fact that the number of new admissions in the year under report was higher than in any year since 1883. The smallness of the balance at the beginning of the year accounts in some measure for the comparatively low daily average, but there is another and more important element in the explanation. The proportion of short-term convicts has of late years been steadily increasing, as is shown by the following table :—

	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.
Percentage of convicts sentenced to terms not exceeding one month	39·3	37·9	33·8	34·9	33·9	32·6
To terms of from one to three months	21·7	21·3	20·5	20·8	21·6	20·4
Total of the two ...	61·0	59·2	54·3	55·7	55·5	53·0

Where the number of short-term convicts is proportionately large the daily average number is reduced.

The number transported beyond the seas, was in 1888, 119 against 153 in 1887, but the decrease was due to the detention at the close of the year of 69 convicts actually fit for transportation, as accommodation could not be found for them on the steamers conveying the prisoners.

The increase in the number of convicts released on appeal is somewhat startling. The numbers so released during the last eight years are shown in the accompanying table :—

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Number released on appeal	387	444	547	519	623	721	652	816
Number newly admitted	18,025	17,434	15,524	14,197	14,275	14,435	13,670	15,275
Percentage released on appeal	2·14	2·55	3 52	3·65	4·36	4·98	4·77	5·34

In the last eight years the percentage of releases on appeal has steadily increased, and is now considerably more than double what it was.

5. The information given in this report regarding juvenile convicts shows an exceedingly unsatisfactory state of affairs. The number of such admissions was 241, against 201 in 1887 and 225 in 1886. Special attention was drawn to the case of juvenile convicts in the review on last year's Jail Report, and the Inspector-General of Prisons was requested to state how many juveniles were sent to jail for short periods of imprisonment. He reports as follows :—

"I have had returns specially prepared which show that no less than 172 juveniles have been sentenced to less than six months' imprisonment, and of this number 70 were confined in District Jails under sentences varying from 5 to 30 days. The jails at Násik, Dhulia, Kárwár, Thána, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Hyderabad, Shikárpur and Aden, and the Common Jail, Bombay, received the largest number of such cases, the numbers in the Common Jail, Bombay, and the jail at Aden being especially large. It seems clear therefore that the wishes of Government so frequently expressed on this subject have not been observed generally, and a typical

case has just been brought to notice in a visitor's remark received shortly before this report was written, the Assistant Commissoner in Sind having recorded a note in the visitors' book of the Karáchi District Jail, on the 10th March, that he had observed amongst the prisoners a youth admitted on the previous day who had been sentenced to undergo three months' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 150 for stealing a Rs. 50 note, that the prisoner stated he was only fourteen years of age, that a good whipping might possibly have secured his reform which was hardly probable when sent to mix with a number of old offenders. These remarks summarize what has been so frequently written on this subject and there is no need for me to add to them. The opening of the new Reformatory has been delayed until now through unforeseen causes, but I trust ere this report reaches the hands of Government, that the institution will have been opened and that thereafter no difficulty need arise as to the disposal of juvenile prisoners such as those above referred to."

Regarded in the light of the desire of the Government of India, quoted in the review on last year's report and now again quoted in the margin,* this statement is most unsatisfactory. To remove a juvenile offender to confinement in a criminal jail, is in most cases the surest way to his moral deterioration. The law provides whipping as an alternative punishment to imprisonment for juvenile offenders, and where whipping is an insufficient or unsuitable punishment and the offence cannot be adequately punished by a fine, juvenile offenders should wherever possible be sent to the Reformatory School very shortly to be opened at Yeraoda. District Magistrates should pay special attention to the nature of the punishments inflicted on juvenile offenders, and in cases where imprisonment in jail is injudiciously imposed, should move the High Court for a review, or the Government for commutation of the sentence. The exercise of careful and constant supervision in this matter should induce amongst the bulk of the Magistrates a due appreciation of the evils consequent on committing juvenile offenders to a Criminal Jail.

* "The attention of all Local Governments and Administrations is invited to the desirability of saving juvenile offenders from the contaminating influences of jail life, whenever they can be adequately and properly punished without sending them to jail."

6. The total number of re-convicted prisoners admitted into jails in 1888 was 2,125 against 2,007 in 1887, or 13·9 per cent. of the whole, against 14·7 in the previous year. Of these 1,918 were admitted into Central and District Jails against 1,840 in 1887. Out of this number of 1,918, 1,260 or 65·7 per cent. only were identified before trial. The percentages in 1887 and 1886 were 73·6 and 65·5. The identification of previously convicted persons before trial, is a matter of great importance and one that demands the earnest attention of the Police and Magisterial authorities. The falling off in the proportion identified before being sent to trial is unsatisfactory. It would seem however that the orders of the Government of India, distributed with Government Resolution No. 3, dated 3rd January, 1887, Judicial Department, are understood and carefully worked by the jail authorities; and that the defect noticed is due to laxness on the part of the Magistracy and Police. The attention of Magistrates was again called to this matter by Government Resolution No. 5974, dated 2nd November, 1888, Judicial Department, and in so far as it is a question of Police administration it is being separately dealt with by Government.

7. The number of under-trial prisoners received during 1888 was 31,147, of whom 2,774 were received into Central and District and 28,373 into Subordinate Jails and lock-ups. These, together with the balance remaining over on 31st December, 1887, 86 in Central and District and 440 in Subordinate Jails and lock-ups, make up a total of 31,673. Of these 15,743 were convicted, 14 died and 15,297 were released, transferred or escaped. The balance remaining on 31st December, 1888, was 619—168 in Central and District and 451 in Subordinate Jails and lock-ups. There were 3 deaths of under-trial prisoners in Central and District Jails, 2 in Subordinate Jails and 9 in lock-ups. One under-trial prisoner escaped from the District Jail at Rájkot, none from Subordinate Jails, and 10 from lock-ups. In 1887, 4 under-trial prisoners died in lock-ups; in that year 1 under-trial prisoner escaped from a District Jail and 8 from lock-ups.

8. During the year there were 20 escapes from Central and District and 3 from Subordinate Jails. The escapes from Central and District Jails were as follows:—

9	from the	Nára Extra-mural Gang.
2	do.	Thána Jail.
2	do.	Rájkot do.
2	do.	Hyderabad do.
2	do.	Shikárpur do.
1	do.	Dhárwár do.
1	do.	Surat do.
1	do.	House of Correction.
20		

Sixteen were from without the walls, all of the usual character, and four from within the jail walls. As usual the number of escapes from the Nára gang was large. The Inspector-General of Prisons is about to propose the substitution of a warder for a Police guard in that jail. His proposals will be awaited. The number of escapes is not abnormal or excessive, and of those who escaped 9 were re-captured.

9. By its Resolution No. 458-64, dated 9th October, 1888, the Government of India deputed Drs. Walker and Lethbridge to make an enquiry into the administration of jails throughout India, especially with respect to discipline, economy of management, sanitation and the financial aspects of the employment of convicts in jails. It is understood that this enquiry has now been completed and that its results have been presented to the Government of India. They will in due course be forwarded to this Government for consideration, and until they are received the Governor in Council is of opinion that it would be undesirable and premature to do more here than briefly indicate the more salient features of the year's administration in respect of these matters. A detailed consideration of remediable defects in the present system of jail administration, and a full comparison of the results in the year under report with those of previous years will more fittingly follow on a careful examination of the report submitted by Drs. Walker and Lethbridge.

10. The number of punishments inflicted for criminal offences committed by convicts in jail was 21 in 1888 against 24 in 1887. The number of jail offences committed, as compared with the previous two years, is shown in the accompanying table:—

	1888.		1887.		1886.	
	Number.	Percentage of Total.	Number.	Percentage of Total.	Number.	Percentage of Total.
Smoking or possessing forbidden articles	484	15·87	517	17·0	580	15·4
Offences relating to work ...	1,687	55·33	1,692	54·0	2,037	54·2
Other offences	878	28·80	825	27·0	1,145	30·4
Total ...	3,049	...	3,034	...	3,762	...

There was a large increase in the number of punishments inflicted on the native convicts in the House of Correction, Bombay, from 38 to 93, in the number at Ratnágiri from 35 to 55, at Thána from 214 to 328, at Karáchi from 85 to 104, and at Aden from 36 to 74. The number fell at the Bijápur Gang from 221 to 157, at Dhárwár from 104 to 80, at Kárwár from 84 to 61, at Ahmedabad from 170 to 110, at Hyderabad from 91 to 70, and at the Nára Gang from 88 to 52. The remarkable differences in different jails, of the ratios of the number of punishments to the daily average number of convicts, have no doubt attracted

the attention of Drs. Walker and Lethbridge. In the Násik and Surat jails the punishments were only 2·1 and 7·9 per cent. of the daily average, against 114·3 at Yeraoda and 119·3 at Aden. The number of whippings increased from 71 in 1887 to 95 in the year under report, and the percentage of whippings to the total number of punishments from 2·5 to 3·3; but the Inspector-General of Prisons states that a full explanation is furnished to him in every case and that this form of punishment is never resorted to except for flagrant cases of misconduct.

11. The number of convicts released under the mark rules was 657 against 527 in 1887, a year when the number was small owing to the large number of jubilee remissions. This number was 99·4 per cent. of those entitled to the benefit of the remission rules.

12. The daily average convict population for all jails was 5,912 males and 233 females; of these 231 males and 5 females were employed as convict officers, or 3·9 per cent. of the daily average number of the former and 2·1 per cent. of the latter. These figures are almost the same as for the previous year. Out of a total of 422 male and 7 female prison officers employed during 1888, 106 males and 3 females were punished by reduction or in some other way, numbers largely in excess of those punished in 1887, the percentage of punishments in the latter year being 30·4 of the daily average number against 46·2 in the year under review. The great majority of these punishments occurred in the Yeraoda and Thána Jails and the Bijápur and Nára Gangs, where necessarily the employment of convict officers is largest. On the whole, however, these prisoner officials continue to give satisfaction and prove very useful, especially in the large jails where there is a wider range for their selection. The Government of India in reviewing the Jail Reports for 1887 desired that the conduct of paid free and convict warders should be compared in future reports. Of the average number (236) of male and female convict officers employed, 109 or 46·2 per cent. were punished in one way or another. On the other hand, of the 501 paid warders of all classes employed 522 or more than cent. per cent. were punished departmentally by fine, reduction or dismissal, so that the comparison in this form is altogether in favour of the convict officers. Looking however to the very different duties performed by the two classes and the different discipline enforced, the above is scarcely a fair relative test of the conduct of the paid and convict officers.

13. The following tables show the numerical and financial results of the employment of the convicts in Central and District Jails:—

		Average number under sentence of labour.	Sick and Convalescent.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	Gardening.	Grinding grain and preparing articles for Jail use.	On additions, alterations and repairs to Jail Buildings.	Manufactures.	Extramural labour.
1886	Number	6,315	417	279	256	526	315	639	434	2,024	1,425
	Percentage	100	6·6	4·4	4·0	8·3	5·0	10·1	6·9	32·1	22·6
1887	Number	5,289	336	244	204	455	305	561	228	2,011	945
	Percentage	100	6·4	4·6	3·9	8·6	5·8	10·6	4·3	38·0	17·8
1888	Number	5,892	381	376	236	495	318	601	235	2,302	948
	Percentage	100	6·4	6·4	4·0	8·4	5·4	10·2	4·0	39·1	16·1

Manufactures in Central and District Jails.

Year.	Average number employed.	Profits.			Profit per prisoner.		
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
1886	2,024	41,121	6	10	20	5	1
1887	2,011	44,508	3	11	22	2	1
1888	2,302	51,644	14	8	22	6	11

Extra-mural work.

Year.	Average number employed.	Profits.	Profit per prisoner.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1886	1,425	86,343 3 0	60 9 5
1887	945	63,115 3 8	66 12 7
1888	948	63,177 12 2	66 10 3

Total realizations from labour.

	1886.	1887.	1888.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Factory	47,202	42,145	43,027
Garden	5,109	4,975	4,624
Extra-mural labour	85,463	64,883	61,874
Building and repairing jails	1,191	313	224
Subordinate jails	1,965	4,268	2,312
Total ...	1,40,930	1,16,584	1,12,061

The large increase in the percentage of those employed on unremunerative labour was due to inability to obtain remunerative labour for the convicts in the jails in Bombay City, Kaira and Rájkot, and to the unremunerative employment of the Nára Gang for a period of three months consequent on the removal of the gang to a new place and the construction of new quarters. The increase of Rs. 7,141 in the profits from manufactures is satisfactory. The increases at Yeraoda (Rs. 1,742), Thána (Rs. 2,191) and Ahmedabad (Rs. 926) are stated to be largely due to the exertions of the Superintendents, and for this they deserve credit. At Dhárwár a bakery was established which supplied a long felt want in that station, and resulted in an increase of Rs. 704 in the profits from jail manufactures. The decrease in the profits from the Bombay jails was due to the decrease in the demand for coir matting, and that at Kaira to the small demand for jail-made articles. The Inspector-General of Prisons alludes to the desirability of providing steam machinery for several of the larger jails, but this is a matter that can best be dealt with after the receipt of the report of Drs. Walker and Lethbridge.

The earnings from extra-mural labour and the number of convicts employed thereon were almost the same as in 1887.* The Inspector-General of Prisons states—"The orders of the Government of India issued in 1886 prohibiting the employment of small extra-mural parties of prisoners did not define what was to be considered a small party. I therefore took upon myself the responsibility of saying that a party of 50 prisoners and upwards should be held not to be a small party, and that for stone-breaking, canal-digging, &c., where the employment offered was of a remunerative nature, and where the prisoners could be worked together in one body and be kept from all communication whatever with the free population, parties not less in number than 50 could be so employed." The proceedings of the Inspector-General of Prisons in this matter are approved.

* These earnings would have been larger but for the unremunerative employment of the Nára Gang as stated above.

The decrease of Rs. 1,956 in the earnings from Subordinate Jails is due to the abolition of the Subordinate Jail at Sukkur, which used to furnish a gang for employment on the Indus Bridge.

14. The financial results of the year's administration appear from the following tables:—

	1886.	1887.	1888.
Average number of prisoners ...	7,144	6,092	6,840
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Rations	1,83,942 0 0	1,53,107 0 0	1,89,755 0 0
Cost per prisoner	25 11 11	25 2 1	27 11 10
Establishment	2,08,315 0 0	1,92,359 0 0	1,90,216 0 0
Cost per prisoner	29 2 6	31 9 3	27 12 11
Police Guard	50,600 0 0	42,731 0 0	38,649 0 0
Cost per prisoner	7 1 4	7 0 3	5 10 5
Hospital charges	10,670 0 0	8,992 0 0	9,877 0 0
Cost per prisoner	1 7 11	1 7 7	1 7 1
Clothing	18,122 0 0	10,929 0 0	14,235 0 0
Cost per prisoner	2 8 7	1 12 8	2 1 4
Contingencies	44,454 0 0	41,900 0 0	44,627 0 0
Cost per prisoner	6 3 7	6 14 1	6 8 5
Gross cost of maintenance	5,16,103 0 0	4,50,018 0 0	4,87,359 0 0
Cost per prisoner	72 3 10	73 13 11	71 4 0

	Total Cost of Maintenance.	Average Cost of Maintenance.	Total Cash Earnings.	Average Cash Earnings.	Net Cost to Government.	Average Net Cost.
	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Central and District Jails.	4,49,443	73 11 0	1,09,749	18 0 0	3,39,694	55 11 0
Subordinate Jails ...	18,433	69 9 0	2,313	8 12 0	16,120	60 13 0
Lock-ups...	19,483	40 12 0	...	...	19,483	40 12 0
Grand Total ... 1888	4,87,359	71 4 0	1,12,062	16 6 0	3,75,297	54 14 0
Grand Total ... 1887	4,50,018	73 14 0	1,16,584	19 2 0	3,33,434	54 12 0

The reduction in the cost per prisoner from Rs. 73-13-11 in 1887 to Rs. 71-4-0 in 1888 is due to the larger number of prisoners over which the more constant items of expenditure, *viz.*, establishment, police guard and contingencies, were divided. There was a considerable increase in the cost of rations per head consequent on higher prices. For clothing and bedding the total expenditure has risen by Rs. 3,306, and the cost per head by annas 4 and pies 8, as compared with 1887, mainly due to the larger number of prisoners requiring to be clothed at one time. The largest part of this increased expenditure is to be found in the four jails in Sind, the jails at Thána and Dhuliákot, the House of Correction, Bombay, and in the Bijápur Gang, due in the case of the jails and gang to the larger number of prisoners newly admitted, and in the House of Correction to the fact that only a small amount was spent on clothing in 1887, necessitating a more thorough outfit in the year under report. The rise in the cost per head may be set down to the issue of new and improved clothing in a number of the jails; for instance, in the Yeraoda Central Jail the clothing supplied was superior to that formerly allowed, and woollen *chaddis* and *cholis* were issued for the first time; in the Kaira Jail an improved pattern coat was tried, and in the Nára Jail a better and finer cotton cloth was issued. On the whole however the average cost per head for clothing and bedding throughout the Presidency (Rs. 2-1-4) was not excessive.

The decrease in the total cost of establishment is due to the fact that the economies consequent on the reduction of five District Jails in 1887 had full effect in the year under report.

15. The accompanying table is a summary of the statistics relating to sickness and mortality for the past three years in Central and District Jails:—

	1886.			1887.			1888.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total Population	22,674	1,240	23,914	20,649	1,121	21,770	22,105	1,061	23,166
Average daily strength... ...	6,238	282	6,520	5,245	187	5,432	5,869	228	6,097
Number admitted into hospital.	3,602	92	3,694	2,939	57	2,996	3,381	75	3,456
Daily Average sick	156·6	4·8	161·4	129·5	2·4	131·9	127·2	5·5	132·7
Number of deaths	197	2	199	107	3	110	137	3	140
Ratio per mille of deaths to total population ...	8·7	1·6	8·3	5·2	2·7	5·1	6·2	2·7	6·0
Do. to strength ...	31·6	7·1	30·5	20·4	16·0	20·2	23·3	13·1	23·0
Do. to admissions into hospital... ...	54·7	21·7	53·9	36·4	52·6	36·7	40·5	40·0	40·5

The daily average number of convicts sick in 1888 (132·7) was smaller in proportion to the daily average strength, than the corresponding number in 1887 (131·9). But there were 140 deaths or 23·0 per mille of average strength against 110 or 20·2 per mille in the previous year. This result though somewhat less favourable than in the preceding year is still much better than in the years immediately preceding 1887, and considering the number of deaths from cholera, is not strikingly large.

16. The following table contrasts the figures for the past three years for the Central and District Jails separately :—

No.	Jails.	1886.			1887.			1888.		
		Average daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to daily average Strength.	Average daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to daily average Strength.	Average daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to daily average Strength.
1	Sholápur	109	2	18·3	14	...	...	...	...	...
2	Sátára	89	4	44·9	14	...	...	...	...	...
3	Belgaum	63	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
4	Ratnágiri	52	...	...	51	...	...	59	...	...
5	Dhuliákot	92	...	...	71	...	...	133	2	15·0
6	Surat	143	1	7·0	136	...	...	141	6	42·6
7	Rájkot	52	1	19·2	71	...	...	83	...	...
8	Aden	65	3	46·1	58	...	...	62	1	16·1
9	Yeraoda	1,005	23	22·8	978	5	5·1	1,019	7	6·9
10	Ahmedabad	421	16	38·0	400	4	10·0	469	14	29·8
11	Dhárwár	193	...	...	191	2	10·4	200	1	5·0
12	Common Jail	212	1	4·7	176	2	11·4	205	2	9·8
13	Nára	505	34	67·3	341	4	11·7	389	13	33·4
14	Kárwár	75	...	...	71	1	14·1	66	...	...
15	Hyderabad	522	30	57·5	423	7	16·5	558	9	16·1
16	Dhulia	187	2	10·7	169	3	17·7	209	8	38·2
17	Bijápur Gang	691	15	21·7	553	10	18·1	540	16	29·6
18	Karáchi	296	10	33·8	262	5	19·1	307	7	22·8
19	Thána	544	20	36·8	459	14	30·5	536	23	42·9
20	Bijápur	31	1	32·2	31	1	32·2	55	...	...
21	Shikárpur	508	22	43·3	499	21	42·1	578	16	27·7
22	Násik	36	...	...	40	2	50·0	52	6	115·4
23	House of Correction ...	314	10	31·8	272	14	51·5	299	6	20·1
24	Kaira	151	2	13·2	11·3	12	106·2	137	3	21·9
25	Ahmednagar	99	2	20·2	17	2	117·6	...	...	...
26	Godhra	65	...	...	8	1	125·0	...	...	...
	Total ...	6,520	199	30·5	5,432	110	20·2	6,097	140	23·0

17. Although none of the jails except that at Násik show an abnormally high death-rate, the jails at Ahmedabad, Nára, Dhulia, Surat and Thána and the Convict Gang at Bijápur show so high a rate as compared with 1887 as to call for special remarks, and they will be referred to later. In the jails at Dhárwár, Yeraoda, Dhuliákot, Hyderabad and Aden, and the Common Jail, Bombay, the death-rate is comparatively low and well below the average for the Presidency (23), the jails at Yeraoda and Hyderabad showing again as in 1887 particularly good results. The Bombay House of Correction and the Kaira and Karáchi Jails also return a death-rate below the average for the Presidency, and it is very satisfactory to note that in the two former—the only two which called for adverse remark in 1887—the number of deaths fell from 14 and 12 respectively in 1887 to 6 and 3 in the year under review and the ratio from 51·5 and 106·2 respectively to 20·1 and 21·9 in the same period. There was a slight rise from 19·1 to 22·8 per mille in the mortality in the Karáchi Jail, and a very marked decrease in the death-rate in the Shikárpur Jail in which the deaths were 16 or 27·7 per mille against 21 or 42·1 per mille in 1887, 22 or 43·3 in 1886, and 22 or 44·6 in 1885. The results in this latter jail during the last two years are especially satisfactory in view of the employment of a large gang of its prisoners on the Sukkur Bridge, which entailed very hard work and exposure on the convicts composing it.

18. To turn now to the jails in which, as noted above, the death-rate was comparatively high: the death-rate in the Bijápur Gang was 29·6 as compared with 18·1 in 1887, and of the 16 deaths 3 were due to remittent fever, 2 to cerebro-spinal fever and 2 to sun-stroke, the 4 last occurring in the hot season. Special precautions were taken to provide against a recurrence of such casualties; a large number of the prisoners forming a metal-breaking gang were put to work beneath a temporary *mandap*; they were given cotton cloth puggries and were allowed a midday rest of two hours. The heat at Bijápur was, it may be observed, abnormally great during the months of April and May. The Medical Officer's recommendation that the puggries used should be made longer to give more efficient protection to the head, will, the Inspector-General of Prisons states, be attended to in the approaching hot season. The remaining deaths in the gang were due to pneumonia (2), dysentery (1), rheumatism (2), heart-disease (1), anœmia (1), inflammation of the ear (1), and phlebitis (1). The sickness and mortality must mainly be ascribed to climatic causes and the great exposure necessarily entailed by the work on which the prisoners were employed.

Ahmedabad Jail.—The year was an unhealthy one in the Ahmedabad city and district, and it is not therefore remarkable to find an unusually high death-rate in the jail. There were 114 admissions into the jail hospital compared with 111 in 1887, and the daily average number sick was 5·8 against 4·8 in the preceding year. There were 14 deaths out of an average strength of 469, giving a ratio of 29·8 against 4 deaths and a ratio of 10 per mille in 1887, and of these 14 deaths 6 were due to cholera which was epidemic in the city. The cholera first broke out in the jail in the month of May when 9 prisoners were attacked by the disease, 5 of them being young, strong and healthy Burmese, and the remaining 4 being Hindus, 3 of whom were old and decrepit men. The 4 Hindus recovered but the 5 Burmese died. The Medical Officer of the jail ascribes the increased sickness and mortality to climatic influence affecting the intestinal tract, nearly one-third of the total number of admissions being due to some bowel complaint, principally cholera and choleraic diarrhœa. One fatal case of hydrophobia was recorded in the case of a man who had been bitten by a jackal prior to admission into the jail.

Nára Jail.—This jail, which gave such promising results in 1887 after a series of bad years, has retrograded this year and returns 13 deaths or 33·4 per mille of average strength compared with 4 deaths or 11·7 per mille in 1887. Seven of the deaths occurred in November and December, due, as the Medical Officer states, to the peculiar climate and the extreme cold at that season of the year. The site of the present camp is described as not so desirable a one as that at Ramohur from which the gang moved last year, while the drinking water obtainable in the neighbourhood of the new camp is not of as good quality as could be desired.

Dhulia Jail shows 8 deaths or 38·2 per mille of average strength as compared with 3 deaths or 17·7 per mille in 1887. This jail also was attacked with cholera which was very prevalent in the town of Dhulia in May and June, and the 4 cases which occurred in jail all proved fatal. A case of small-pox also ended in death.

Surat Jail.—In this jail 6 convicts died, or at the rate of 42·0 per mille of average strength, while in 1887 there were no deaths. The number of admissions into hospital during 1888 (28) was not large, and the cases were all of an ordinary nature, the majority being for diarrhœa and general debility. The mortality was due to general debility (2), asthma (1), scrofula (1), diarrhœa (1) and heart-disease (1), and is ascribed to the fact that the convicts who died were broken-down in health on admission into jail in consequence of previous excessive indulgence in opium and alcohol.

Thána Jail.—Here also there has been a high rate of mortality due in great part to the previously undermined and debilitated constitution of a large proportion of the prisoners admitted, who are largely drawn from a low class of underfed natives. The deaths in this jail numbered 23 in the year under report, equal to 42·9 per mille on the daily average strength. The Thána Jail also suffered from a visitation of cholera, 4 of the 12 cases which occurred proving fatal; remittent fever accounted for 2, respiratory diseases for 4, and bowel-complaints for 3 of the remaining deaths. The Medical Officer states that malarial fevers and lung affections, as also dysentery and diarrhœa, are climatic and prevail to a great extent and particularly in debilitated constitutions.

Násik Jail, with 6 deaths, returns the highest death-rate (115·4 per mille) in the Presidency, due, however, to the fact that in a small number of prisoners there were 4 deaths from cholera. This disease was very prevalent in the town throughout the year, and the jail from its position and surroundings is in such a case almost bound to suffer from it.

It is evident therefore that the slightly enhanced death-rate in the year under report was due to exceptional causes. It cannot be expected that jails should wholly escape the effects of an epidemic of cholera, or that extra-mural convicts exposed to severe climatic surroundings should not in some degree suffer.

19. The Central and District Jails have accommodation for 6,881 convicts and 379 under-trial prisoners, total 7,260. The daily average number convicted and under-trial requiring accommodation was only 6,097, so that the average population alone being taken into account, there was ample accommodation available in the Presidency as a whole for the number of prisoners confined. A reference, however, to Statement XV, especially to column 5 thereof, which shows the maximum population confined on any one day, indicates that there has been at times a serious amount of overcrowding in some jails. The jails in the city of Bombay and at Násik, Dhulia, Thána, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Surat, Rájkot and Hyderabad suffered most in this respect. The presence permanently in the Thána, Ahmedabad and Dhulia Jails of a large number of Burmese prisoners specially transferred from Burma was an important factor, not operating in previous years, in the over-crowding which occurred in these jails during 1888. The overcrowding shown at Shikárpur is merely nominal; there was a large gang camped permanently at Sukkur, the numbers of which appear in the returns of this jail, but in reality there was ample accommodation for the number of prisoners confined there. In the Common Jail, Bombay, and the jail at Násik the daily average strength of male convicts was in excess of the accommodation, and in the Ahmedabad and Rájkot Jails the daily averages of under-trial and of female prisoners were in excess of the accommodation provided. In these four jails, as well as in a few of the others named above, the maximum population confined on certain days was markedly in excess of space provided in the jails, and the usual remedy for this, *viz.*, transfer to other jails, was unfortunately impracticable, for on most occasions when the crowding occurred, the jails which could have offered relief were prohibited from doing so owing to the prevalence of cholera or small-pox in their midst. In fact, during the past year, owing to the presence of cholera

for a considerable time, transfer arrangements were completely checked. In all cases, however, all possible measures were taken to minimize the pressure, and the excess of numbers over barrack accommodation was met by either placing prisoners in tents or in cells, and ultimately by transfer from one jail to another.

20. The table below gives the admissions on account of and deaths from the principal diseases at the hospitals of the Central and District Jails for three years :—

	1886.		1887.		1888.	
	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
Small-pox	1	...	2	...	6	1
Intermittent fever	1,047	7	842	3	942	...
Remittent or continued fever	43	12	46	5	79	8
Other fevers	77	2	22	3	11	3
Cholera	...	...	15	8	30	17
Scrofula and phthisis pulmonalis ...	14	6	7	1	9	3
Anæmia and general debility	97	16	64	12	96	14
Respiratory diseases	354	60	265	20	387	28
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	491	51	408	29	510	28
Jaundice	12	...	9	...	25	...
Ulcers and boils...	94	...	94	...	83	...

The increase on the figures for 1887 was general save under the heads "Other fevers" and "Ulcers and boils." There were 30 cases of cholera (17 fatal) against 15 (8 fatal) in 1887. Twelve of these cases and 4 deaths occurred at Thána, and 9 cases and 6 deaths at Ahmedabad. There was a large increase in admissions and deaths from remittent fever.

Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups.

21. Eight deaths occurred in subordinate jails against 6 in 1887; the death-rate on average daily strength was 30·2 against 33·1 in 1887. There were 9 deaths in lock-ups against 4 in 1887. The daily average of sick in subordinate jails was 4·1 in 1888 against 5 in 1887; in lock-ups 1·6 against 0·62.

22. For all jails and lock-ups the death-rate rose from 19·6 in 1887 to 22·9 in 1888; the daily average of sick from 137·5 to 138·4; and the total number of deaths from 120 to 157.

23. The percentage of convicts discharged who gained in weight decreased from 56·7 in 1887 to 52·3 in 1888; the percentage of those who lost weight fell from 28·8 to 27·4.

24. There was a considerable decrease in the number of civil prisoners admitted, from 3,097 in 1887 to 1,833 in 1888. The cost per head in 1887 was Rs. 57-4-4 as compared with Rs. 45-7-8 in 1887, and the aggregate cost of Civil Jails was Rs. 7,845-14-9 against Rs. 8,504-9-3 in 1887. In 1887, 5 deaths occurred amongst the prisoners confined in civil jails; in 1888 there were 2 deaths.

25. The number of convicts admitted into the juvenile prisons of this Presidency was, in 1888, 23: 18 into the prison at Yeraoda and 10 into that at Shikárpur. At the Yeraoda Prison the conduct of the boys, which was unsatisfactory in the two previous years, improved considerably. The profits from the boys' labour rose from Rs. 266 in 1887 to Rs. 319 in 1888.

26. The new Reformatory building at Yeraoda has now been completed, and the Reformatory school will shortly be opened.

27. The past year has been an uneventful one as regards jail administration save for the enquiry conducted by Drs. Walker and Lethbridge. In jails as in many other branches of the administration an uneventful is often a successful year, and the Inspector-General of Prisons and the several Superintendents deserve the acknowledgments of Government for the efficiency and thoroughness of their super-

Digitized by Maharashtra State Archives
Government of Maharashtra
on 24 February, 2020

vision. Whatever reforms it may shortly be found necessary to effect, the Governor in Council is assured that their accomplishment under the careful and capable management of Mr. Filgate may be relied on.

28. Copies of the Report and this Resolution should be forwarded to the Government of India and the Secretary of State, and a copy should also be placed on the Editors' Table.

(Signed) J. J. HEATON,
Acting Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Inspector-General of Prisons,
The Commissioner in Sind,
The Commissioner, N. D.,
The Commissioner, C. D.,
The Commissioner, S. D.,
The Political Resident, Aden,
The Inspector-General of Police,
The District Judges, } Including Sind,
The District Magistrates, } Including Sind,
The Chief Presidency Magistrate,
The Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay,
The Sanitary Commissioner,
The Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier,
The Deputy Commissioner, Thar and Párkar,
The Superintendent of Her Majesty's Common Jail, Bombay (Criminal Side),
The Superintendent of the House of Correction, Bombay,
The Compiler of the Administration Report,
The General Department,
The Secretary to the Government of India, } By letter.
The Secretary of State for India, } By letter.
The Editors' Table,
The Branch Editors' Table,
The Editor of the "Dhárwár Vritt."

BOMBAY: PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.